

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County,

I, *Wm. Crowder*, hereby authorize
of *Geo. H. Stone* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *him* at *any* day of *May* 1899.

Witness my hand and seal this *11th* day of *May* 1899.
Executed in presence of *Wm. Crowder* (L.S.)

Crowder, Wm.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1134*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Wm. Crowder*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/4 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. H. Stone by J. H.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. Crowder

hereby authorize

of

by

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of May 1898.

Executed in presence of

E. M. Fleming

Wm. Crowder

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

Wm. Crowder

hereby authorize

of

Monetta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

Wm. Crowder (L. S.)

Copy 1897

(For These Already Enrolled.)

Wm. Crowder
No. 2179 Cobb Co.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name Wm. Crowder

County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No later

Wm. Crowder
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1134

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name Wm. Crowder

County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Crowder

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No later

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company C, of 49th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poor

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company C, of 49th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poor

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

BAD COPY:--HOR--LIGHT PRINT

Head-Quarters Cavalry Corps, U. S. A.,

Atlanta, Ga., May....., 1865.

I, the undersigned,.....
of the..... Regiment of..... do solemnly swear
that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do
any military duty whatsoever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Description: Height.....; Hair.....; Eyes.....;
Complexion.....

I certify that the above parole was given by me, on the date above written, on the follow-
ing conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be molested
by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys
the laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brevet Maj. Gen. WILSON.

Richd. Smith
Capt. and Asst. Paymaster, U. S. A.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Notes: 1. The amount of Brevet Pay, at date, will be carefully stated.
2. Brevet Pay for loss or damage done to arms or other public property must be noted, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
3. When stoppages are due under sentence of a court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery of apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

5. A careful statement of the man's Christian Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be properly stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or alarm, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
7. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other duty, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.				WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	Paid.	Due.	
	J. H. Davis	Private	26	blue	fair	Yellow	5	9 1/2	Georgia	Jan. 62	Marion	Capt. Thomas	war	Dec. 31.	1863			

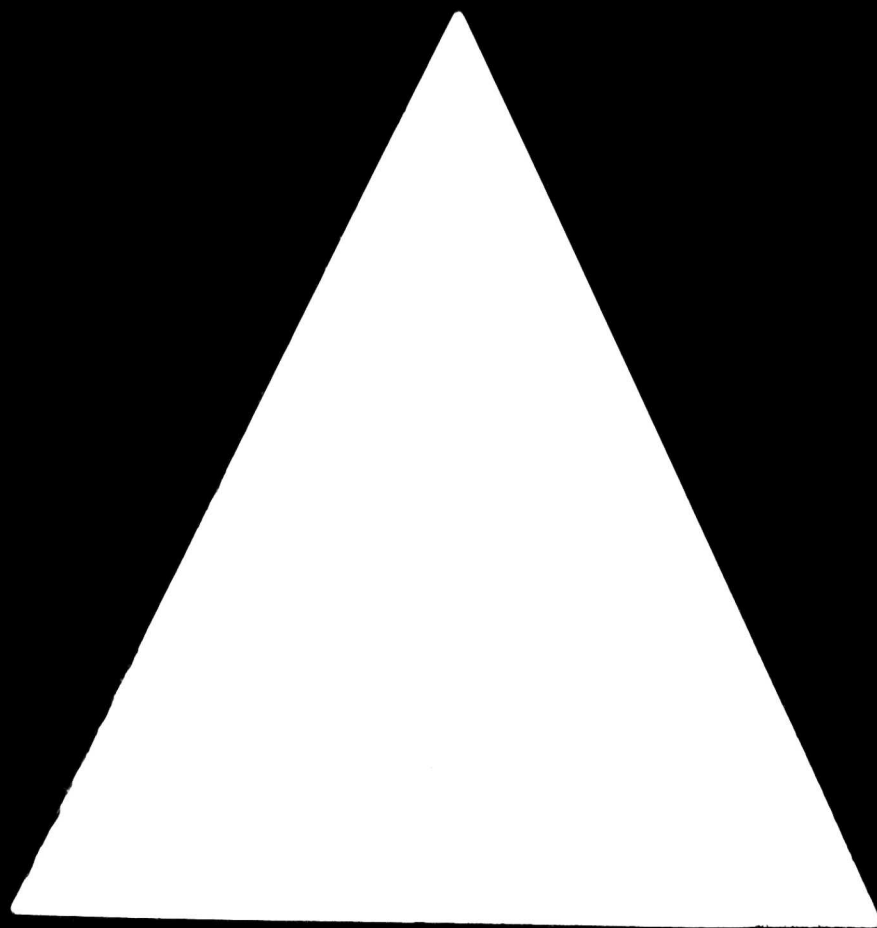
I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

Station:

Date:

Lawton, Battery April 26-1864

J. F. King 2nd St. Cong. Co.



Davis

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Country

Cobb

Name

S E Davis

Widow of

G A B Davis

C E 9th St

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/30

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *S E Davis* of said County who, after being duly sworn on oath says, that she is the widow of *B F B Davis* to whom in the County of *Cobb* State of *Ga* she was married on the day of *Aug 23* 1910 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *August* 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Cobb* County, in *Ga* said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$*60.00* in *Cobb* County for *10/0* per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *Regiment* (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of *B F B Davis* he was in the use and possession of the following property *Ten acres of land in Cobb County* of the cash value of \$*7000.00* *One half of this land belongs to a married couple* What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully):

10 Acres land *1/2 Indigent in said land* \$*350.00*
Horses and Mules \$
Hogs, Cows, etc \$
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of *Cobb* and she has so continuously resided since *over 20 years*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *23rd* day of *Sept* 1910 *Mrs S E Davis* Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me come *S F Mayes* and *B F Gigg* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge *Mrs S E Davis* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *B F B Davis* who died in *Cobb* County in said State of *Ga* on day of *Aug 23* 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *B F B Davis* on the *23rd* day of *Aug* 1910 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *the year 1837* and that the *B F B Davis* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *Cobb* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of *Sept* 1910

S F Mayes Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County. *B F Gigg*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

No.

Davis S E (mrs)

County

Name

Widow of

Approved

J W LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

She is the wife of B F B Davis who died in 1910 and she has not since remarried.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *J. M. Mayes* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *S. B. Davis* of said County and knew her said husband *J. B. Davis* at his death on the day of *August* 191*0* that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *Ten acres of land*

of the value of *\$800.00* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *Ten acres of land*

of the value of *\$800.00*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of *June* 191*0*

J. M. Mayes

Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Gann* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *S. B. Davis* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

That I also know *J. H. Mayes* witness as to marriage and I also know *U. M. Mayes* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that *Sh* returned property to the amount of *\$325.00* for 1908 *\$325.00* for 1909 *\$325.00* for 1910 *\$325.00*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *5* day of *Oct* 191*0*

(SEAL.)

J. M. Gann Ordinary,

Cobb County.

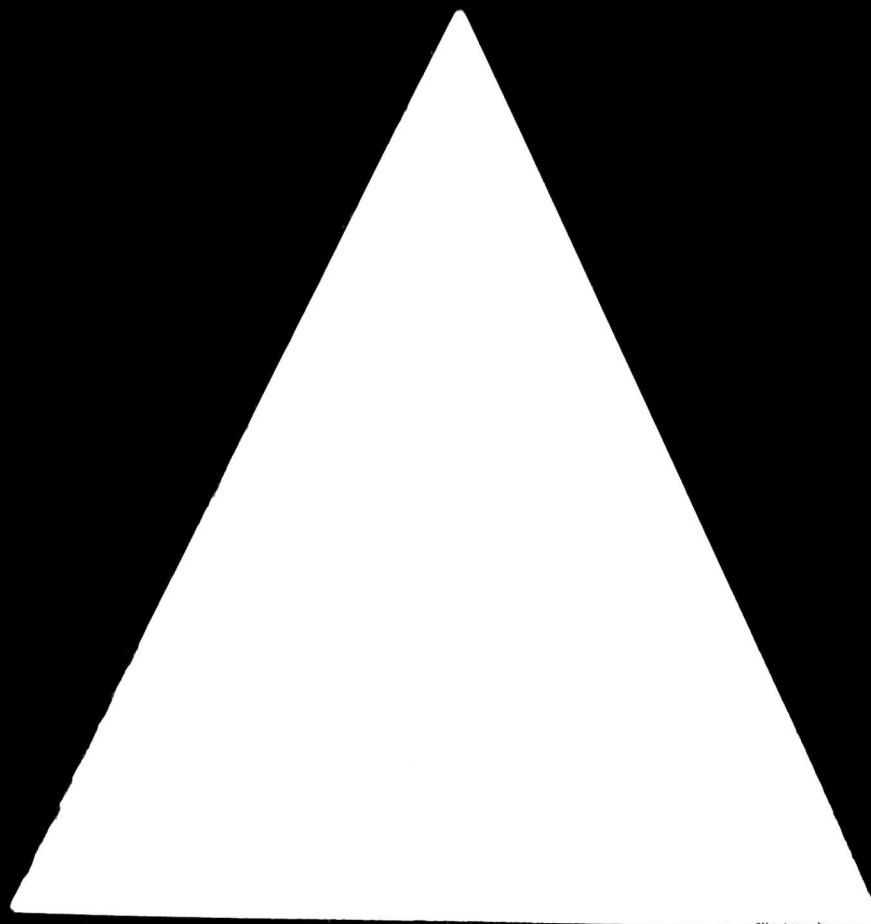
- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Georgia, Cobb County:---

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that all records in this office including the Marriage Record of said County was burned together with the Court House by Shermans Army in the year 1864 and we have no County records previous to 1865

J. M. Gann
Ordinary

J. M. Green
Ordinary



Pension office 10/21/1910. Applicant and his witness both were absent from command without leave after 25th Feb. 1865 two months before surrender. Had an effort been made could have returned to command as well as left it. Make further proof about effort made to get back to command.

J.W. Lindsey, Gen. Of Pensions.

[Handwritten signature]
H. 56
[Handwritten signature]
24

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *W. M. Davis*
Company *A 2*
Regiment *56*
Approved *[Signature]*

CHAS. P. STAB. GEN. SECY. WASH.

8/2/11 5/16-1911
6/16/11

J.W.Lindsay, Com. Of Pensions.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910

Confederate

42

4-56
10/2/95
11/14/11
10/2/95
11/14/11

Davis, M. M.
Cott. G.

County San Diego
Name Dr. M. Davis

Company	Regiment
572	572

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension

Questions for Applicants to Answer

..... County

..... of said State and County, hereby applies
for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with
his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions
propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *Oct 18 April 1862 B. Co. 55th Regt*

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge) March 24, 1918

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered on 11 April 1975? *Yes*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I had a car*

a. Where was your Command when you left it? *1st Marine Division, Camp 5, Chuang, Vietnam, 10 May 1968*

b. When did you leave the Command? 1954

For what cause did you leave? *After I could release the Army to*

d. By whose authority did you leave? *By authority of House in Comm*
e. For how long was your leave granted? *10 days* In what way? *Under the provisions of the*

1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *Because I was not allowed to return to my command after leave expired.*

g. In what way were you prevented?

1. Were you captured during the war? *from my home in Cuba Co. and could not*

1. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash and value, to-wit: _____

and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

77 acres of land value 750

Walt 125 = 1000 20 20
Bryan 30 = 1000 20 20

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908 To whom and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908

0006. To whom and for what price? *from*

0007. What was the result of the investigation? *nothing*

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

77% pure Lysine base #9500 / Melt 135° / N_{max} = 6.82°

12. What annual or monthly wage or earnings of yourself _____ \$2500.00

ou? None except bank of home and bank of 62

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *Yes*

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what reason? *Yes*

ot allowed? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of August, 1910 } in law

of Clark County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

Z.W. Muse of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of William M. Davis for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Z.W. Muse, residing at Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known William M. Davis the applicant? Since 1862-58 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia, has been in the to my knowledge since 1862. I am well acquainted with him and have known of his whereabouts.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did William M. Davis enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1862 in Carroll County, Georgia, in Co. H, 88th Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in same company- was his orderly sergeant
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From May 1862 until January 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Neither I nor the applicant was present, consequently cannot say, when the Command was surrendered. Applicant was home on furlough.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At home on furlough.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was at home on furlough by order of officer in charge.
12. When did he leave his Command? About the 22 day of Jan. 1865 where was his Command when he left? West Point, Ga. for what cause did he leave? Was granted a furlough By whose authority did he leave A.H. Duke, 1st Lt. Co. "H" 88th Ga. and how long was he granted leave? 30 days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was an orderly sergeant in same Co. and knew applicant personally and knew of his service and furlough.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was out off by the enemy- it being between him and his command.
14. How do you know? I was at home on furlough at the same time and was prevented from returning and he made no return to his Command and I do not know.
15. I do not know, I went back to Newnan, Ga. and was turned back and to the best of my knowledge applicant could not have gotten back.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of August, 1910.

Ordinary.

Carroll

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes E. H. Kemp & J. A. Bryner who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value)

77 Acres of land with 700 ft. of water value \$500
1 truck
1 more

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State fully by item)

1. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
2. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
3. What relation is the party to applicant?
4. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
5. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of August, 1910.
J. M. Gentry Ordinary. J. A. Bryner
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gentry Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant William M. Davis for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know E. H. Kemp & J. A. Bryner the witness swearing to the service, and E. H. Kemp & J. A. Bryner who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of Cobb County shows that W. M. Davis and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$910.00 for 1909 \$1000.00 for 1910 \$935.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of August, 1910.
J. M. Gentry Ordinary. Cobb

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

I, W. J. Milligan, Ordinary in and for Carroll County, Georgia, certify that I know the witness Z. W. Muse to the service of William M. Davis and that he is a resident of Carroll County, Georgia and was duly sworn before signing said affidavit and that he is entitled to full faith and credit. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court of Ordinary of said county, this the 12th day of August, 1910.

W. J. Milligan
Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulding COUNTY.

J. M. Davis

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Davis for pension under section 1254, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Davis
Paulding County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Davis, the applicant; if so, how

long have you known him? All his life

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

in Cobb County, Ga. Since 1889.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 7

7. When and where was his command surrendered? 7

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No

9. Was applicant present? No

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was at home in Carroll Co. Ga.

When did he leave his command? 2nd 1865 For what cause? Dis. Furlough

By what authority he left? His Command How do you know all of this?

I was at home when he came. I secured him while he was sick until Feb. 24, 1865. he reported at Haman Co. for transportation and

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of April, 1901

J. M. Davis Ordinary.

J. M. Davis Witness.

And not get a pension for it. I was at home when he came. I secured him while he was sick until Feb. 24, 1865. he reported at Haman Co. for transportation and

C. W. B. W. B.
Cobb County
1916

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904.

For Ordinary
of Cobb County
of Co. Regiment

Approved and ordered paid.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Statement

Kennesaw, Ga. Apr 14 1916

Mr Wm Crowder (Deceased)

In Account With

J. E. Lester
Physician and Surgeon

To Acct for
Professional Service
430

J. E. Lester

By request of
Wm G Crowder

Wm G Crowder

Apr 14th
Received for
J. E. Lester

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY.

I, Paul Lester, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

3. When and where were you born?

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your company and what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first age and poverty, second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Ordinary.

Applicant

of _____ County.

State of Georgia - Paulding County
Paul Lester Ordinary of Paulding County, hereby certifies that the within named witnesses, *M. Davis* resides in the County and his statements as to the facts and credit and that the same were fully explained, and the full intent and purposes of said questions were fully explained before answering same.

Given under my hand and seal of office
This April 17th 1911.
P. E. Crocker *Ordinary*

Every Question Must Be Answered.

61-11-22
Cott-56-Rep-2nd

Cobb COUNTY.

Application to be Allowed Pension for
Total Blindness Under Act of General
Assembly of August 10, 1912.

NAME J. M. Davis

COMPANY H, 56

REGIMENT 56 2d Regt

Approved
John W. Clark
Commissioner of Census
12-8-12

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

61-960

Office of Ordinary

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of
Ordinary of said County (I having no Clerk), do hereby certify that I
have compared the foregoing Copy of Marriage

Cause
J. M. Davis
vs
Mrs. S. L. Keller

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the
same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such origi-
nal record as found in book 8 records of

Marriage, folio 377

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 8 day
of June 1925

J. M. Gann
Ordinary and Ex-Officio C. C. O.

Application for Pension for Total Blindness

Under Act August 19, 1912

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *St. M. Davis* who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the *Service* Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company *H*, Regiment *56* C. S. A. Vols., or Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so paid in 1922. That he has become totally blind by reason of *Cataracts* (State cause that produced blindness).

Both Eyes Raining total blind ness for past 2 years

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *31* day of *Oct*, 1922

J. M. Gammon Ordinary.
Cobb County.

St. M. Davis
work

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *J. D. Middlebrook* who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of *Cobb* County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for *40* years, and that he knows *St. M. Davis* of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past *2* years totally blind; which blindness was the result of *Cataracts in both Eyes*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *31* day of *Oct*, 1922

J. M. Gammon Ordinary.
Cobb County.

J. D. Middlebrook M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,

191.

I, *J. M. Gammon*, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that *St. M. Davis* is on the *Service* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, and has been paid a pension of \$*100* for 1922, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. *J. D. Middlebrook*, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

J. M. Gammon B. S.
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

No. 878

Marriage License

State of Georgia County of Cobb



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

St M Davis *You are hereby authorized to join*
and Mrs S L Keller
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
July *Given under my hand and seal* *day of*
1910 *J M Gunn* *(L.S.)*
Ordinary

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF COBB

I Certify that *St M Davis* *Mrs S L Keller*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *7* *day of* *July* *Nineteen Hundred*
and *ten*
Recorded *J M Gunn* *1910* *W D Bullard & Co*
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County

I, J. M. Gause, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Sophronie Davis, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of W. M. Davis, and was on the Bernde Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from 125- County for 1924, and at the time of his death on the 15 day of January, 1925, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 150 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know B. V. Hopkins, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 5 of June, 1925
(SEAL) J. M. Gause Ordinary
Cobb County.

Davis, W. M. 1925
Cobb Co. 1925

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY
Mrs. W. M. Davis
Widow of W. M. Davis
of Cobb County
Old or New as Blind
Date of Death May 18 1925

Approved and ordered paid.

N. E. Harris
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192 _____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19 _____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192 _____.
Attested before me: _____

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County
(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sophronia Davis of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. M. Davis who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the County of Cobb and was paid a Pension of 1.50 Dollars from Cobb County for 1924, and that the said W. M. Davis died in Cobb County on the 25 day of 1925, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$1.50 was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1922. Applicant further swears that she married the said W. M. Davis on the 18 day of 18, in Cobb County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of May, 1925
J. M. Gamm Ordinary.
Cobb County. Sophronia Davis
(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

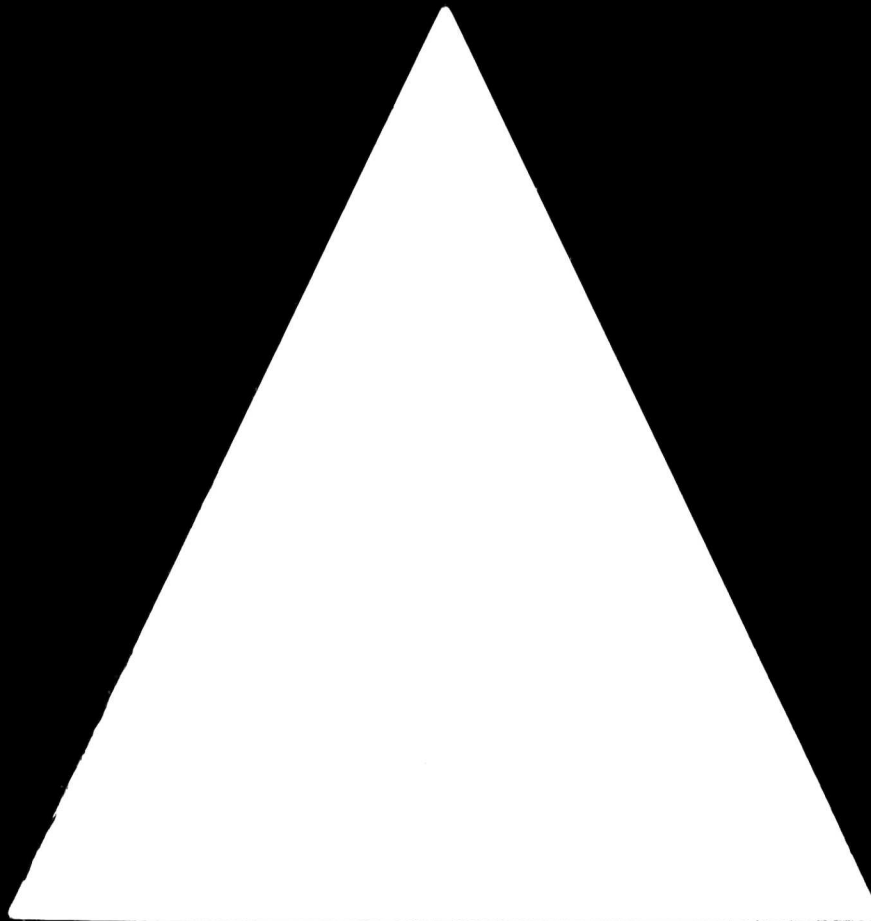
STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County

Personally before me comes B. V. Hopkins, who on oath says that he knew W. M. Davis while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sophronia Davis, the above applicant, that he knows that the said W. M. Davis and Sophronia Fuller were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Ga on the 18 day of 18, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 25 day of 1925, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of June, 1925
J. M. Gamm Ordinary.
Cobb County. B. V. Hopkins
(SEAL.)

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 30th, and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after October 30th.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the laws, when filled in, are in accordance with the law.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for one year can be carried to the Pension Office, and the pension for a separate and distinct two year pension must be so carried. If widow of a "non-commissioned" who was due 100 and 200 pensions, she must make two follow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each follow blank.

transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 100 and 100 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L.S.]

Pension Office 2/20/03
Applicant's statement and the testimony submitted does not make out a case of continuous service as beginning in the service. Has had it only at long intervals and not continuously.
J. W. Lindsay,
Com. of Pension.

Code Section 1280.

No. _____

INVALID

Soldier's Pension
1902.

Name W. M. Davis
County Cobb Co.
Co. H 7 1st Inf Rec
Disability Discharged
Amount, \$ _____

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

12/4-1902
11/20/03

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

Executed in the presence of

[L. 8.]

Pension office 8/20/03
Applicants statement and the
testimony submitted does not
make out a case of continuous
rheumatism as beginning in
the service, has had it only
at long intervals and not con-
tinually.
J. N. Lindsey,
Com. of Pension.

IN VALID

Soldier's Pension,

1902.

Name *W. M. Davis*

County *Cobb*

Co. *A 7*

Disability *Deceased*

Amount, \$

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Com-
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

12/4-1902

11/29/03

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears

W. M. Davis

of said

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the

17th

18 *41*

that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the day of *Fall of* 18 *55*, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of

4th day of *May* 1861, during the war between the States, and

served in Company *A* of *7th* th Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers

Anderson's Brigade, and was *Captured* on the day of

June 1864; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of *Virginia* on the day of *Aug 2*

he was disabled or wounded as follows: *Applicant, while engaged in service*

service in Va. in Spring of 1863, was taken with

rheumatism in the neck and shoulders - was sent to hospital

at Richmond, thence to hospital at Lynchburg, remaining

several months - This attack was followed by a severe attack

of erysipelas - After returning May 1864 I was

again taken with rheumatism in the summer of 1863,

near Gordonsville, Va. This attack struck me in the

hips, and I was sent to hospital at Charlottesville,

Va, where I stayed two or three months - I never

entirely recovered from this attack, although I returned to my

Command and performed such service as was able - I have

had attacks from time to time ever since, gradually growing worse -

In 1887 was entirely disabled all the year - For the last two years now

I have been entirely disabled from this disease - my lower limbs - This disease

was the cause of my service in the army, and is permanent -

at Appomattox Court House, Va, with this army

Was applicant present? *No*

If not, where

was he? *In King of Louisa Co. Va. How come there? Was Captured in Cobb County, Ga,*

in 1864, while on picket, given on acct of this disease.

And by whose authority? *State fully*

was discharged from hospital in Atlanta - was Captured by

Sherman's army in 1864, as stated above -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of *Nov.*

1902.

W. M. Davis

Wm. Davis

Ordinary.

Post Office *R. F. D. No. 8, Marietta, Ga.*

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Highly Disagree. Section was practically in conflict to the ordinary Manual subscribers of Life.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, *J. P. Stephens* and *E. A. Shinks* personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with *N. M. Davis* whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 7th day of 1863, that he served in Company *A* of the

Regiment of *Go. Cole, Anderson's* Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

While in the service in Co. in Spring of 1862 Applicant was taken with a violent attack of Rheumatism ^{in his hips & thighs} and was sent to the hospital at Richmond, thence to Lynchburg, where he remained several months. He returned to his Command, but in Summer of 1863 he was again taken with said disease, this time in his hips. He was sent to the hospital at Charlottesville, Va. and stayed several months, after which he again joined his Command and performed such service as he was able, though on account of this disease he was never able to perform full service again. During this service, following the first attack of Rheumatism, he had a violent case of erysipelas, losing all the hair from his head. Since the war he has never been a well man, but has suffered with Rheumatism in his hips and lower limbs, having frequent violent attacks. For the last two years he has been totally disabled in his lower limbs, rendering him incapable of performing the ordinary manual avocations of life. This is the result of his service in the Army and is permanent.

Where was applicant's command stationed?

Appomattox, Va. 1863

Was he with it? *No* Were all of you present? *Whitley and Shinks*

Where present? *Whitley in prison at Ft. Belvoir.*

It got, where was he? *He was in prison at Louisville, Ky.*

Where were you all? *Shinks and Whitley in the Command - Stephens in prison at Ft. Belvoir.*

How do you know the facts you state to be true? *We were all in same Co. with Applicant were eye witnesses of the facts, and have been his friends ever since.*

He was honorably discharged or relieved from the service on *June* day of 1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since *1862*. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of Nov. 1902. *E. A. Shinks* *W. A. Whitley* *J. P. Stephens*

Ordinary. *N. M. Davis*

NOTE 1 - The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2 - Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3 - All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4 - Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally comes before me *John Shuter* Ordinary of said County, *Geo. L. Ezzard* and *Geo. L. Ezzard* both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined *and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: He has Rheumatism of the lower extremities from his hips down. His hips, knees, and Ankles are permanently stiff. It is impossible for him to perform any manual labor whatever, - He cannot stand on his feet or walk a step.*

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for *two* years, and his condition, as above stated, does *not* arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of November 1902. *Geo. L. Ezzard M.D.* *John Shuter M.D.*

NOTE 1 - State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character, and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicants.
NOTE 2 - The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I, *John Shuter* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *N. M. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of Jan. 1862.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *J. P. Stephens, W. A. Whitley* and *E. A. Shinks* are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of December 1902. *John Shuter* Ordinary *Cobb* County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

STATEMENT

Acworth, Ga. Apr 14 1916

For William Crowder

In Account With

J. F. Collins & Son

FURNITURE, HOUSE FURNISHINGS, STOVES
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

1916

Apr 11	1 Broad cloth Casket	40.00
	1 Suit	5.00
	Casket rug & Services	5.00
		50.00

Personally appeared before
me J. F. Collins of the firm
of J. F. Collins & Son, Notary Public
and South that the above
account is just and true
and unpaid

Sworn & Subscribed to
before me this 14th
day of April 1916
J. F. Collins
Notary Public

Received Payment
by J. M. Gamble
J. F. Collins & Son

State of Ga. Cobb Co.

For waiting on and
Caring for William
Crowder for 4 weeks

\$52.00 Mrs. Jane Crowder

Personally appeared
before me Mrs. Jane Crowder
who on oath says the
above and for going
expense bill is true and
correct to the best of her
knowledge

Sworn & Subscribed
to before me this April
14th 1916 J. C. Brown Jr.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John M. Davis* hereby authorize
John M. Davis of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *7*
 day of *January* 1905.

W. M. Davis [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
W. M. Davis

Davis, W. M.
Cobb Co.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED) 1905
 No. *3574*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *W. M. Davis*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. _____
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ *50*
 JAN 23 1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Inde

no data
1/1/38

Davis, W. M.
John M. Davis

Cons Service 1905.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *261*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *W. M. Davis*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *967* Regt _____
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ *50*
 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's and Pension Co. Chas. W. Lindsey, Secy.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, *W. M. Davis* hereby authorize
John M. Davis of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1*
 day of *January* 1906.

W. M. Davis [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. M. Davis

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb COUNTY.)

Personally appears *W M Davis* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *7* th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers *Chickamauga* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease contracted in war

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50 00* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *May* 1905.

W M Davis
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
Cobb COUNTY.)

I, *W M Davis* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W M Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *May* 1905.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,)

Cobb County.)

Personally appears *W M Davis* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company *H*, of *7* th Regiment of Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Infirmary

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50 00* Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *May* 1906.

W M Davis
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,)
Cobb County.)

I, *John A. Hargis* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W M Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *May* 1906.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. M. Davis, hereby authorize

John A. Gray of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8

day of January 1907.

W. M. Davis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

Davis, W. M.

Cobb Co.

Cons. Section 1260.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 208.

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name W. M. Davis
County Cobb
Co. 7 Reg. Infantry
Disability blindness
Amount, \$20.00

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

0

CHAS. W. HARRISON, CLERK PENSION, ATLANTA.

no due

MARRIAGE LICENSE OF

W. M. Davis
AND

Nancy E. Gray

Issued Sept. 6, 1922,
and recorded on page 184

Book C of Marriage Licenses.

H. S. Seale,
Ordinary.

Certified copy.

Georgia Milton County.
I hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage of W. M. Davis and Nancy E. Gray, said copy having been taken from the Records of Milton County, and shown of Record, in Marriage Record, Book C, Page 184. Witness my hand and seal of Office, This July 23, 1927.
O. L. Shirley, Ordinary.
Milton County, Georgia.

ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W M Davis of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 1K, of 2nd Regiment of Ga Volunteers. 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

disian Contractor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of January 1907.

W M Davis
Postoffice

Notar—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John Andrew Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W M Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8th day of January 1907.

John Andrew
Ordinary Cobb County.

AMS
four
msl
here

Notar—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

BAD COPY***FOR**LIGHT PRINT

FRED MORRIS,
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW.
OFFICE WITH CLAY & BLAIR.

Marietta, Ga. Jan. 1st 1907

Fred Morris

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of January 1907. W. M. Davis
John A. Hooten Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Hooten Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8th day of January 1907.

John A. Hooten
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Fredell Harris

No. 481

Marriage License



State of Georgia

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
W. M. Davis and Nancy E. Gourley
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *4* *day of*
Sept. 1904. *H. J. Seale* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** MILTON COUNTY

I Certify that W. M. Davis and Nancy E. Gourley,
were joined in Matrimony by me this *4* *day of* *Sept.* *Nineteen Hundred*
and *four.*

Witnessed *Sept. 30,* *1904.*
H. J. Seale, Ordinary.

W. J. Roach J. P.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.
 I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know Nancy E. Davis, the applicant, and that she
 is the lawful widow of W. M. Davis, who was on
 the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid
 a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time
 of his death on the 29 day of May, 1927, there was due to
 him and unpaid his Pension of 1.00 Dollars from the State
 of Georgia, and I know W. M. Davis, the within
 witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25 of July, 1927

(Seal of Ordinary)

*Red on the within approved J. M. Gann, Ordinary
 Third - Fourth quarter, 1927
 check of W. M. Davis due him at time
 of his death this Nov 12/27 Nancy E. Davis*

DAVIS, W. M.

Cobb County
 19257

Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Soldier
 (UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent
 Children)

BY

Mrs. Nancy E. Davis
 Widow of *W. M. Davis*
 Date of Marriage *May 6, 1904*
 Date of Death *May 29, 1927*

Approved and entered paid.

John W. Clark
May 2-27-1927

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Department for ap-
 proval before you pay out the money, and
 then return it with your records for per-
 manent filing in the Pension Department.

*Don't file and outpost
 in book*

GEORGIA, _____ County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my
 lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____,
 through my deceased husband, _____ who was on the
 Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____.
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____.

Attested before me:

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1901)

Subscribed to and subscribed before me this 29 day of May, 1922,
J. M. Kamm, Ordinary } *May 6 Davis* (L. S.)
Cobb, County }
 (Seal of Ordinary)

Personally before me come H. M. Davis, who
on oath says that he knew H. M. Davis, while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Mrs. Nancy E. Davis, the
above applicant, and knows that the said H. M. Davis
and Mrs. Nancy E. Davis were in due form of law married in the County
of Michigan, in the State of Pen on
the 6 day of September, 1904, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 29 day of
May, 1927, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of July, 1920
J. M. Lane, Ordinary } *A. M. Davis*
 (Seal of Ordinary) }
 _____, County _____

INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]

FRED MORRIS,
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
OFFICE WITH CLAY & HARRIS

Marion, Ga. 190

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared
before me, John D. Wether, Ordained in and
for said County, W. M. Morris, a resident
of said County, who being duly sworn
true answers to make depositions as follows:

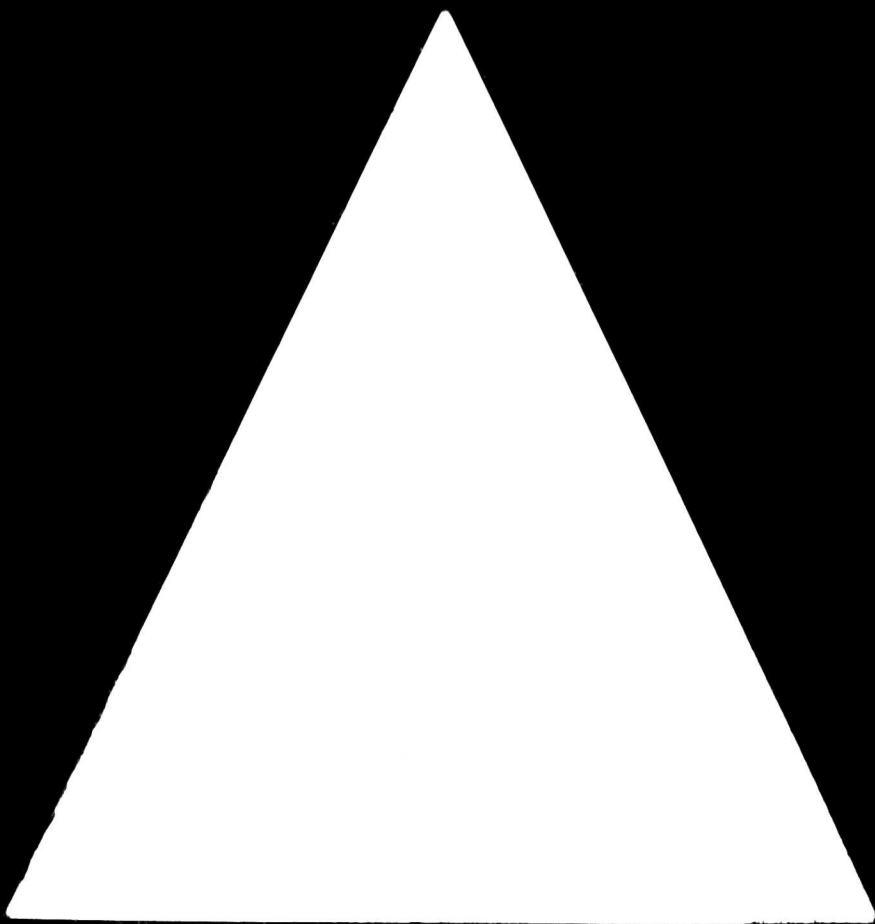
Affiant served with applicant, W. M.
Davis, in Co. H 7th Regt. Ga. Vols. in the
war between the States - Affiant and
applicant were captured together in Cobb
County, Georgia, while on sick furlough, in
1864, and were imprisoned together at
Louisville, Kentucky, and were discharged
together at the end of the war.

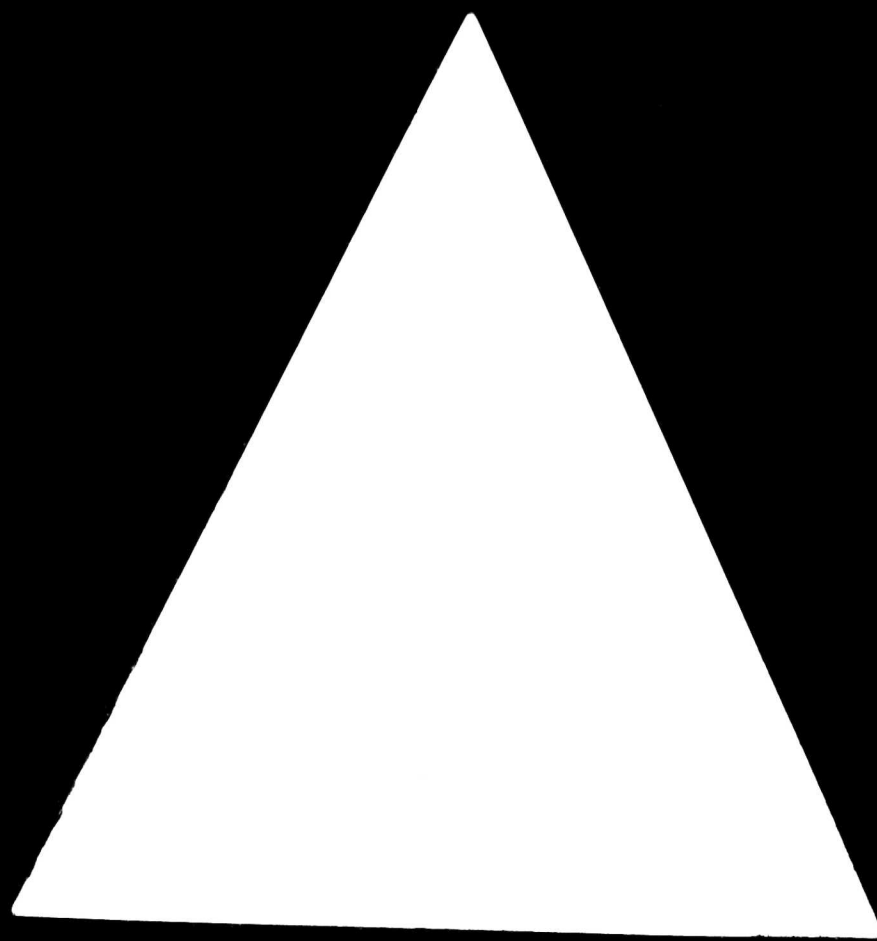
Sworn to and
Subscribed before
me this Dec 1st 1902.

W. M. Morris
max

John D. Wether
Notary.

Fred Morris





*DAWSON, G. I. (Mrs.)
Cobb Co.*

For 0033 County

1930.

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. GANN Ordinary

For MRS. G. I. DAWSON

Date of Death November 6, 1930.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid *of.*

Dec. 15, 1930 R. deT. Lawrence
JOHN W. CRANK
Commissioner of Pensions.

Dec. 15, 1930
Paid
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J. M. GANN, Ordinary of said County, One Hundred Dollars,
being payment for funeral expense of MRS. G. I. DAWSON, Deceased Pensioner.
This December 22, 1930.

Mabel Ward.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J.M. GANN, Ordinary of said County, One Hundred Dollars,
being payment for Funeral Expense of MRS. J.I. DAWSON, Deceased Pensioner.
this December 22, 1930.

Mayer Ward.

*Dawson, G. I. (Mrs.)
Cobb Co.*

For COBB County

1930.

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J.M. GANN Ordinary

For MRS. G. I. DAWSON

Date of Death November 6, 1930.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid *ff.*

Dec. 15, 1930 R. deT. Lawrence
~~J.M. GANN~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

in law?

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

MAYES WARD & CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

TELEPHONE 240
DAY OR NIGHT

FUNERAL HOME
316 LAWRENCE ST.

MARIETTA, GA. November 11, 1930.

M H.R. DAWSON,

For Funeral Expense of MRS. G. I. DAWSON, Deceased.

To Casket,	165 00
To vault,	105 00
Embalming,	15 00
Dress,	22 00
Hearse trip,	10 00
Paid Notice Atlanta Papers	8 75

325 75

By Cash

225 75

BALANCE ----- \$ 100 00

Georgia, Cobb County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of MRS. G. I. DAWSON, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this the 11, day of November, 1930.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cocoa County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. R. Dawson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mr. G. I. Dawson of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cocoa County, in this State, on the 6-day of November, 1930,

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$325.75, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Dawson Ordinary
Cocoa County

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. R. Dawson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cocoa County.

I, J. M. Dawson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. R. Dawson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mr. G. I. Dawson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cocoa County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

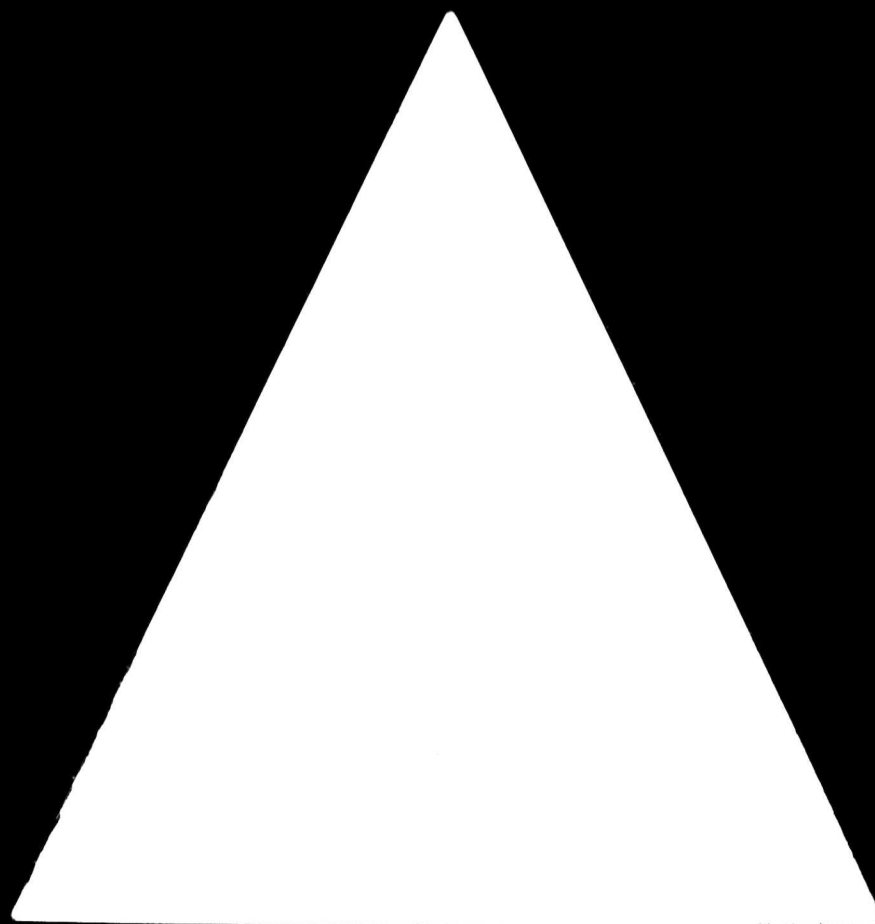
Given under my hand and official seal, this 11-day of November, 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Dawson Ordinary
Cocoa County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Pension Office, 11/21/10.

Application must contain every fact to be proven for which a pension is asked.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pension

Dawson, J. D. (Mrs)
Cobb County
No. 516

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. J. D. Dawson
Widow of J. D. Dawson

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. B. Byrd, State Printer

10/27/10
5/16 - 1911

is asked. ... must contain every fact to be proven for which a pension is
J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pension

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs. J. L. Dawson

Widow of

Wm. J. Dawson

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910... Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County

Personally before me, comes *Mrs. J. L. Dawson* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Mrs. J. L. Dawson, 411 S. E. 4th*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *All my life since I was born in 1863.*

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *By Rev. J. M. Smith & I. W. Dawson*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service.)
April 1863, Cobb County, Co. M. Phillips Legion

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
April 7, 1865, Appling County, Ga.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *He was present*

8. Where was his Command when he left? *At Summerville*

a. For what cause did he leave his command? *—*

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *—*

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *—*

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *—*

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? *—*

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *—*

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No*

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *—*

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *May 2, 1865, Cobb County, Ga.*

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *None except household goods valued at \$15.00*

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *Nothing*
Give list and cash value? *Nothing except household goods valued at \$15.00*

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *None*

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *Never died*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *9th* day of *June* 1910 at *Cobb* County.

J. M. Lindsey Ord. law.

J. M. Lindsey County.

Witnesses for the Applicant as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *M. J. McBlister* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. J. P. Dawson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know M. J. McElsh the witness who swears to the service of husband, and M. J. McElsh who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns M. J. P. Dawson Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 6.00 for 1910 \$ 10.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Sept 1910.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. P. Dawson applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know M. J. P. Dawson lives at their

5. How long and since when did you know M. J. P. Dawson her

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. J. P. Dawson enlist?

7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? all through the war about 3 years

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9th 1865

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you was present and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? was over Arms Surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command?

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? was not away

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Sworn and subscribed before me this the 29th day of Sept 1910

Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes M. J. McElsh who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. J. P. Dawson of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property \$

Notes and accounts due \$

Real estate \$ 150.00

Schedule (B).

We know the above is true and correct and its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$

Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$

Houses and outbuildings \$

Cows and Hogs \$

Other property \$

Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 29th day of Sept 1910

Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

*Marriage License of W. P.
Dawson and Jane McEliskey*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript

therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book *2*, records of

Marriage - License, folio *58*.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of

Ordinary, this the *12* day of *October*, 19 *10*

J. M. Gann
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

William P. Dawson AND *Jane McEliskey*
Dawson

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal *3* day of *Sept.* 18*66*

John G. Campbell
ORDINARY

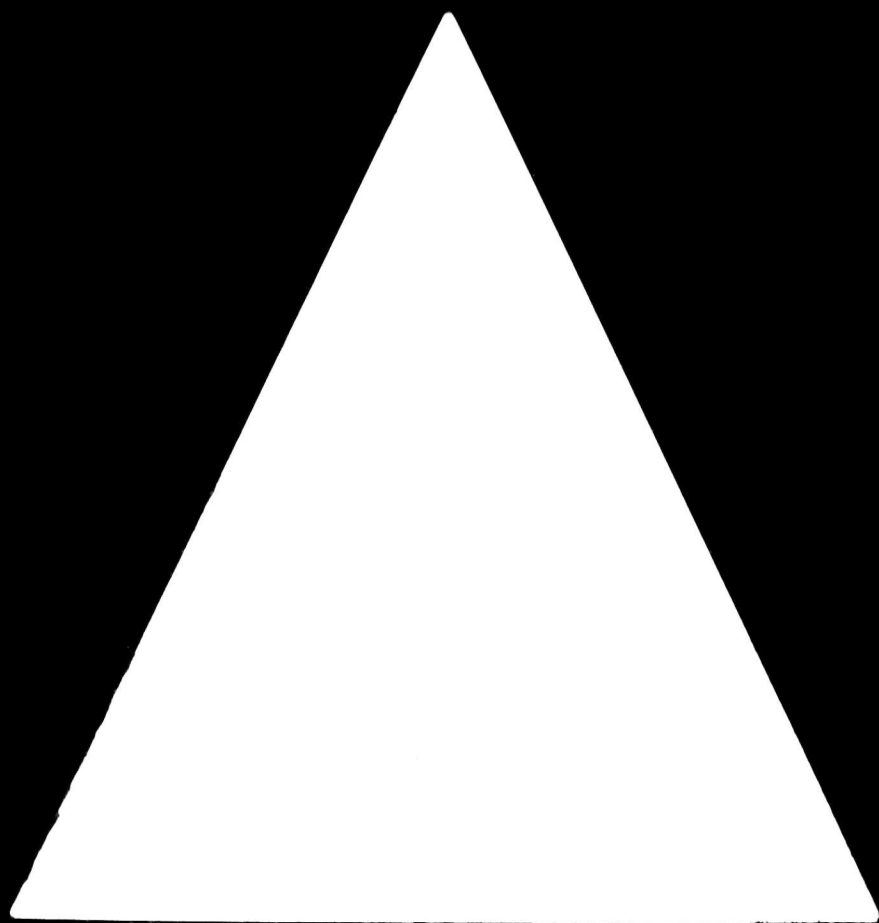
I hereby certify, That *William P. Dawson* AND

Jane McEliskey were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *7* day of *September* 18*66* by me.

S. R. McEliskey, J. P.



STATE OF GEORGIA,
____ COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of }
(12)

1898.

Name

County

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

3/4.98

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb COUNTY

I, W. B. Maynard Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, Alvin Lee for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know Alvin Lee the witness swearing to the

service; that Alvin Lee both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and Alvin Lee all truthful and trustworthy and Alvin Lee statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of April 1919

of De Kalb Ordinary
(SEAL) County }

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses you give shall be the truth to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if necessary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Curry, Jason L. E.
Cobb Co.

No. 6111 Jan 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Jason L. Curry

Company 2

Regiment 3rd Gen. Reass.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

County

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ALL IN CONNECTION WITH THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) *My name is W. G. Delaney, I reside at Marietta Cobb County Georgia*

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

I was born and raised in this state

3. When and where were you born? *Cherokee County Ga. June 1843*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted in Company "C" of the Cavalry of Phillips Legion, being transferred from 38 Georgia Company "15" about 7 months in March 1862. I first served in 38 Georgia Company "15" about 7 months and was then transferred to Company "C", Phillips Legion, & remained there until the summer of 1862.*

5. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *From Oct 1st 1861 until the summer of 1862.*

6. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was discharged in May 1862 in Georgia at Marietta.*

7. What is your present occupation? *Farming*

8. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *I am totally unable to work*

9. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*

10. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & Poverty.*

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have been a continual sufferer from Rheumatism for about 22 years, having to remain in my bed for as long as 9 months at a time, suffering intense pain all the time. I also suffer from Kidney trouble.*

12. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *My house hold & kitchen furniture is all I possess, about \$600 worth. I have no income at all.*

13. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I had no property during these years, nor any income except about \$200 which I received from my father's estate in 1894, which has all been expended for doctor bills for my self & family.*

14. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *I resided in Milton County Ga. in 1894 & 1895, in Cobb Co. during 1896 & 1897. My household & kitchen furniture, about \$200.*

15. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *I worked about 6 months during 1896 & about 3 months in 1897 - this along with my wife and in running a small farm for my family.*

16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *My expenses were about \$50 dollars per year. I earned about \$100 during the year 1896 & 1897. I was unable to earn anything at all.*

17. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? *I was employed at Marietta Cotton Factory about 5 or 6 months in 1896 - and about 3 months in 1897. I have no family, if so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes - My self and my wife, have no means of support - I have no homestead - I have 4 daughters, the oldest is 16 years old, & the youngest about 7 years.**

18. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *I am not, nor have I ever received any pension.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ day of _____ 1898.

W. G. Delaney

Applicant.

of _____ County.

3/4-98

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

J. M. Bozeman, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. G. Delaney for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? my name is J. M. Bozeman, reside in Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. G. Delaney, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? I have known him since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides at Marietta Cobb Co. Ga. He has lived in this ever since I know him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in April 1862 - Near Savannah Ga. In Company "C" Phillips Legion Cavalry Battalion of the Georgia Volunteers - I was a member of the same Co. at that time.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served from April 1862 until the surrender in same Co.'s Legion & Battalion. He was a good soldier, always at his post of duty. He was paroled at Kinston Ga. in May 1865.

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no income or property, except his household & kitchen furniture.

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property during these years, except his household & kitchen furniture - He did not dispose of it.

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He had no property to dispose during these years.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation. He is unable to work, suffers from Rheumatism & can't get out of the house or his room.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? The cannot work and is unable to support himself - He is physically unable to get out of the house.

12. And how he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? He might worked about 6 mo. in 1896 and about 3 mo. in 1897. I don't know how much money he received for it, but he was able to support himself for these two years was derived from his own labor or income.

13. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is totally unable to work, suffers from Rheumatism the time, also complains of kidney trouble.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I have no interest whatsoever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of March 1898. J. M. Bozeman Witness.
J. M. Stone Ordinary. W. G. Wallace

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. M. Malone and E. J. Setzer, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, and being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. G. Delaney, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

He has Chronic Rheumatism in a very severe form all the time, with occasional attacks of acute Rheumatism. He also suffers with Chronic Kidney Disease.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of March 1898. J. M. Malone M.D. Ordinary.
E. J. Setzer M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

I J. M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. G. Delaney resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since he says all his life and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. Bozeman, J. M. Malone M.D. & E. J. Setzer M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are applied to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$25.00 Dollars of property, and in 1897 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3rd day of March 1898. J. M. Stone Ordinary.
E. J. Setzer County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, }
I, *W. G. Delaney*, hereby authorize
J. J. Hamby of *Marietta, Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
by *him*

Witness my hand and seal this *17th* day of *Jan* 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. M. Stone } *W. G. Delaney* (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, }
I, *W. G. Delaney*, hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of *Marietta, Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
by *him*

Witness my hand and seal, this *15th* day of *January* 1900.

Executed in presence of
J. J. Hamby [L. S.]

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2498

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *W. G. Delaney*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. J. Hamby
Chas. W. Bartlett, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 794

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *W. G. Delaney*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone
Chas. W. Bartlett, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Co. B. 38th Ga.

under Captain M. C. Chesley
trans. to

Personally appears W. G. Delaney of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1843 that he is 55 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of Phillips

Regiment Cavalry Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease
infirmity and poverty he is unable
to support himself.
that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January 1899. W. G. Delaney
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1899.

AMSE
your
seal
here.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Co. B. 38th Ga. Under Capt. M. C. Chesley -

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. G. Delaney of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1843; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States,

and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of Phillips
Legion Cavalry Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease, infirmity
and poverty he is unable to
support himself.
that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1900. W. G. Delaney
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900.

AMSE
your
seal
here.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. G. Delaney* hereby authorize

John A. Dwyer

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

his office

by

hand

Witness my hand and seal, this *3* day of *January* 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

JAMES M. LARUE

For Those Already Enrolled.

No. *1074*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

W. G. Delaney

County

Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 10 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. G.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer & Co.

No. later

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. G. Delaney* hereby authorize

John A. Dwyer

of

Marionetta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

his office

by

hand

Witness my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1902.

[L. S.]

W. G. Delaney

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1494*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name

W. G. Delaney

County

Cobb

Company

Phillips' Legion

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. G.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. later

*Delaney, W. G.
Cobb County*

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Co B 38th Reg. Under Capt McKelvey
Trans to

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

W B Delaney of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1843; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of 1st Cavalry 4th Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of Jan. 1901

John Dwyer

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I, John Dwyer

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W B Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan. 1901

John Dwyer

Ordinary

Cobb

County.



Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

W B Delaney of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1843; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of 1st Cavalry 4th Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of Jan. 1902

John Dwyer

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I,

John Dwyer

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W B Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan. 1902

John Dwyer

Ordinary

Cobb

County.



Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

W. S. Delaney [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *W. S. Delaney* hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

W. S. Delaney [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *452*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *W. S. Delaney*

County *Cobb*

Co. *B*

Regiment *Phillips Legion*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *698*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *W. S. Delaney*

County *Cobb*

Co. *C*

Regiment *Phillips Legion*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/28 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

W. G. Delaney of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *21st* day of *June* 18*43* that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2 yrs* in Company *6*, of *11th Cavalry* *Regiment*

of *Ga. Vols*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On acct of infirmity of body he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1*902*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

W. G. Delaney

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. G. Delaney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary

County.

John A. [Signature]

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *2nd* day of *June* 18*43*; that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2 yrs* in Company *6*, of *11th Cavalry* *Regiment*

of *Ga. Vols*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On acct of infirmity of body he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1*903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. G. Delaney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

County.

John A. [Signature]

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. G. Delaney

hereby authorize

John Andrew

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 20 day of June 1905.

W. G. Delaney [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Mann

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. G. Delaney

hereby authorize

John Andrew

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 20 day of June 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Mann

Delaney, W. G.

Cobb Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 700

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. G. Delaney

County Cobb

Co. Indigents

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT Handed TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Delaney, W. G.
Cobb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 655

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W. G. Delaney

County Cobb

Co. B 3850 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT Handed TO

body

The Pensioner's Name and Post-office Address, W. Harrison, Atl.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

W. G. Delaney

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1843; that he is 61 years old and

by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Division; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmitly and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of

Dollars. I am now earning,

by my labor,

Dollars per month. That by reason of his

physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of January 1905.

John A. Delaney

Ordinary.

W. G. Delaney

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

John A. Delaney

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20

day of January 1905.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

W. G. Delaney

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1843; that he is 61 years old and

by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company C, of the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Division; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmitly and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of

Dollars. I am now earning

by my labor,

Dollars per month. That by reason of his

physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of January 1905.

John A. Delaney

Ordinary.

W. G. Delaney

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Delaney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1905.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Decatur COUNTY.

I, *J. B. Maxwell* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *J. B. Maxwell* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *A. J. Tomlock* the witness swearing to the service; that *he is a* both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and *he is* all truthful and trustworthy and *his* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *23* day of *Sept* 191*7*

J. B. Maxwell Ordinary
of *Decatur* County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Curry, Jason G.
Cobb Co.

No. *1* *Jan 1920*

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Cobb*

Name *Jason G. Curry*

Company *D*

Regiment *3rd Ga. Heavy Arty.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Jason G. Curry of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) *Cobb County Geo. R.D. #4 Marietta*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *Continuously since 1906*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Joe. Bonarua Militia*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *March 1862 Ben. Bridges Co. 3rd Geo. Heavy Arty. Infantry*
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *About 1 1/2 months. Discharged sometime in May 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *With 2 portions of them taken prisoners at Genard Ala. I was marched to 4*
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I was Captured March 1865 at Genard Ala.*
9. Where was your command when you left it?
10. When did you leave the command?
11. For what cause did you leave?
12. By whose authority did you leave?
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
14. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
16. What effort did you make to return?
17. Were you captured during the war? *Genard Ala. by Wilson's Raiders*
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *East April 1865. New Castle Camp Whalers. Sometime last of April 1865*
19. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*
20. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of *Sept* 191*7*

J. M. Curry Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL)

Jason G. Curry of Georgia, Cobb County

hereby certify that Jason G. Curry is a bona-fide citizen of this county and his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

J. M. Curry Ordinary.
Cobb County, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cato COUNTY.

I, M. G. Delaney, hereby authorize
John Buttery of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1907.

M. G. Delaney [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Delaney, M. G.,
Coff Co.,

Great Seal of 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 587.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name M. G. Delaney

County Cato

Co. C Regiment

Phillips Legion
WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. Lindsey, Chief Pension Agent.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. G. DeLooney of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company Phillips 24th Regiment of Geo. S. Co.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age Infirmary & Pension
that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing
of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and ~~poverty~~ he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1907. W. G. DeLooney Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. DeLooney Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. DeLooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of January 1907.

John A. DeLooney Ordinary Cobb County.



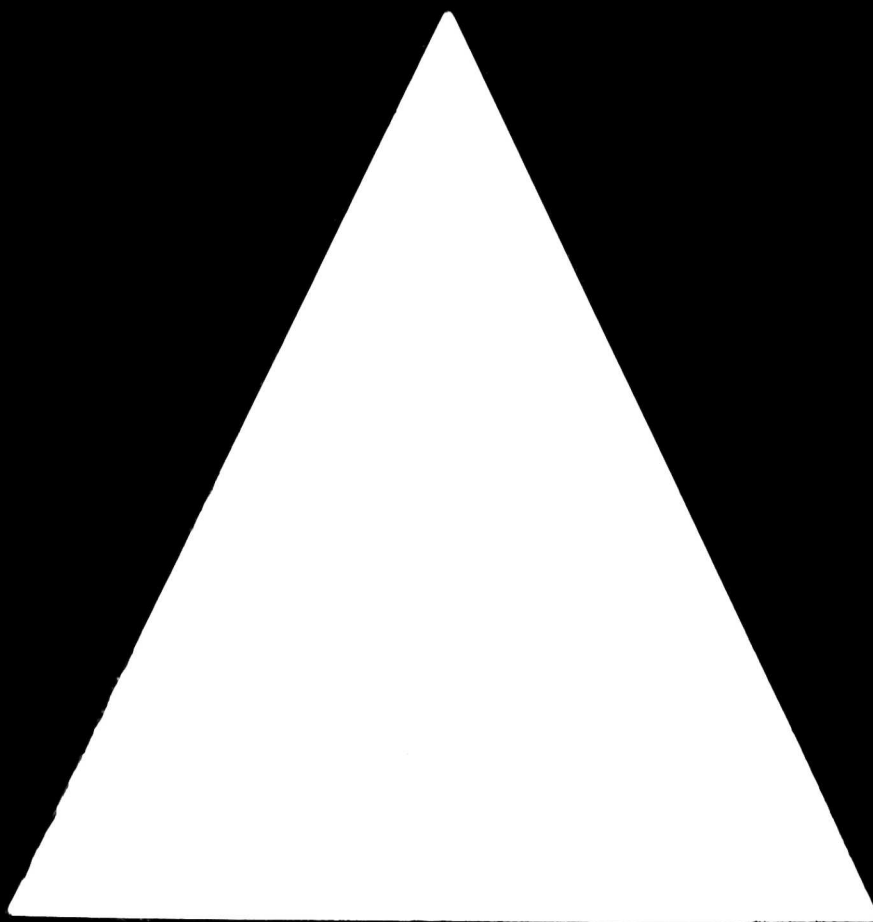
Notes.—This blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me, W.R. Montgomery
Clerk of Cobb Superior Court, J.M. Wallace, who
being first duly sworn says: I am personally
acquainted with Mr. W.G. Delany, applicant
for pension under the Act of 1894 - I have
known him for about 40 years. - I served with
him in the same Company "C" of Phillips
Legion Cavalry Battalion, of the Georgia Volunteers.
He was transferred to the above command in
April 1862. "New Savannah Ga. from the
"38 Georgia" command of Capt. Mc Closkey.
I am now personally acquainted with the
physical condition and have seen since his
return from the war, and he has always since
the war been a continual sufferer from
rheumatism, at times unable to leave his
room for months at a time. - He is now
unable to leave his room - or to do any
labor whereby he can earn a livelihood
for himself and family. - I served with
Mr. Delany all through the war after his
transfer to our command in 1862
and at all times he was a faithful
gavel soldier. I have no selfish whatever
in this pension.

Sworn to and subscribed J.M. Wallace
before me this 3rd day of
March 1898.
W.R. Montgomery, cfc

W.R. Montgomery Clerk of Cobb Superior Court
do hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with
Mr. J.M. Wallace the above applicant and that he is
a man worthy of belief - and that his statements can
be given full faith and credit. W.R. Montgomery, cfc



Dec 1926
~~Dec 1926~~
 Approved for 527
 C. G.
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Cobb
 Name Mrs. N. R. Kahan
 Widow of George Kahan (1844-1926)
 Date of Marriage Jan 1869
 Company C
 Regiment 2 Regt. Ala. Infantry
 Approved John W. Clark
2 Aug. 26.

Commissioner of Pensions

7-26-26

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Henry Kahan, that I know

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. J. G. Kahan

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy; and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this 26th day of July, 1926.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
John W. Clark Ordinary.
 of Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will answer the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by personal reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. This is the only form of Marriage Certificate in use throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, *Mrs. H. R. DeLay* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. H. R. DeLay, Roseland Cobb Co.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *All my life*

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *St. George Graham May 1878 69 2nd Reg. U.S. Ar. DeLay, Feb. 22, 1904*

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *Yes, first husband died*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *1863. Mounted in C. & S. 2nd Reg. Ga. Cavalry, Infantry.*

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? *May 3-1865. Union Ar.*

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? *He was present*

8. When did he leave the Command? *May 5-1865*

a. For what cause did he leave? *Went home over*

b. By whose authority did he leave? *Commanding officer*

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? *—* In what way? *—*

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? *—*

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *None*

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *—*

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *He had until surrender*

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? *—*

j. When and where did your first husband die? *Nov 6-1902. Cobb Co. Ga. I buried*

k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *—*

m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of May, 1926

Mrs. H. R. DeLay, Ordinary

Cobb County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. H. R. DeLay

Applicant.

*Nov 6 1902
2nd Reg. U.S. Ar.
Mural #4998*

*Again in 1904 and
Feb 2nd husband died
and 1902*

7-26-26

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

I, *J. M. DeLay*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. H. R. DeLay* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Mrs. J. E. DeLay* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *July*, 1926

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. DeLay, Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

*1926
DeLay - Mrs. H. R.
Approved July 30th
Cobb Co. Ga.
WIDOW'S APPLICATION*

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs. H. R. DeLay*
Widow of *George Graham DeLay*
Date of Marriage *May 1878*
Company *C.*
Regiment *2nd Reg. U.S. Ar.*
Approved *John W. DeLay*
2 Aug 26

Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA

as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. A. R. DeKay of said State and County is hereby presented provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Mrs J. E. Ragg*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mrs. H. B. DeBy* applicant
3. Where does she now reside; and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? *Wichita, Ks. for all her life*
4. When and to whom was she married *John DeBy* How do you know? *He was her husband*
5. How long and since when did you know *Henry DeBy* her husband? *All my life, he was my brother*
6. When and where did *his brother* the husband of applicant, die? *Nov 6-1902*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *Yes*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *—*
9. Were they divorced? *No*
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *his brother* enlist? *Co. 3, 2nd Kansas Col. Co*
11. (Give date and place) *Jan 1865 (and give date) Co. 3, 2nd Kansas Col. Co*
12. How did you obtain your information of this service? *From my brother and I know*
13. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with the Company and Regiment? (Give dates) *from Jan he joined until Dec 1865 more or less*
14. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) *May 1865, Macon Ga*
15. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? *Yes*
16. If not, where were you *near at hand* and how came you there?
17. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? *Yes*
18. If not where was he? *was present* and how came him there?
19. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) *was over May 68*
20. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *was his father*
21. and how long was he granted leave?
22. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) *based on what I have stated above and from this incident I know it is true*
23. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *—*
24. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
25. Was he captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *—*
26. In what prison was he held? *—* and when released? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of July 1926

Ordinary

1

County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness

BAD COPY---OR---LIGHT PRINT

~~Mass~~ On May 8-65
This is to certify that George S. Graham Sept 2-65
Executed by J. J. Graham May 2-65 by John Graham
I have seen the original and am satisfied that the U. S.
authorities have no objection to the U. S.
authorities in the discharge of the U. S. authorities
being in the hands of the U. S. authorities
May 1-65

Wm. J. Graham,
J. J. Graham,
J. J. Graham,

Macon Ga

May 5 1865.

Write to certify that George
C. Thomas Capt Co E 2 Regt
was paroled May 2, 65
on John Wilson's bond man
at Macon Ga against
the State of Georgia
and of this obligation
of the Co. was not
discharged until the 1st
of October so long as he
remains the owner, various
to the State.

J. B. Mayes

Co. E 2 Regiment
Ga. Res.

July 29, 1926.

Hon. J. M. Gunn,
Ordinary of Cobb County,
Marietta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

I am writing you to inform
you that I have been
told on the 11th day of this month, and have
papers to this effect.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GA.

MARIETTA, GA.,

July 30, 1926.

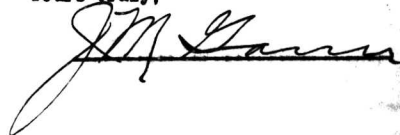
Hon. John W. Clark,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

If you can approve this and the application
filed by me for Mr. Skelton I would appreciate very much,
and let it go on the next role.

Mr. Skelton is very old and feeble and don't
appear that he could draw long if placed on the role.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "J. M. Gann", written over a horizontal line.

JMG/PC

Questions for Witnesses as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

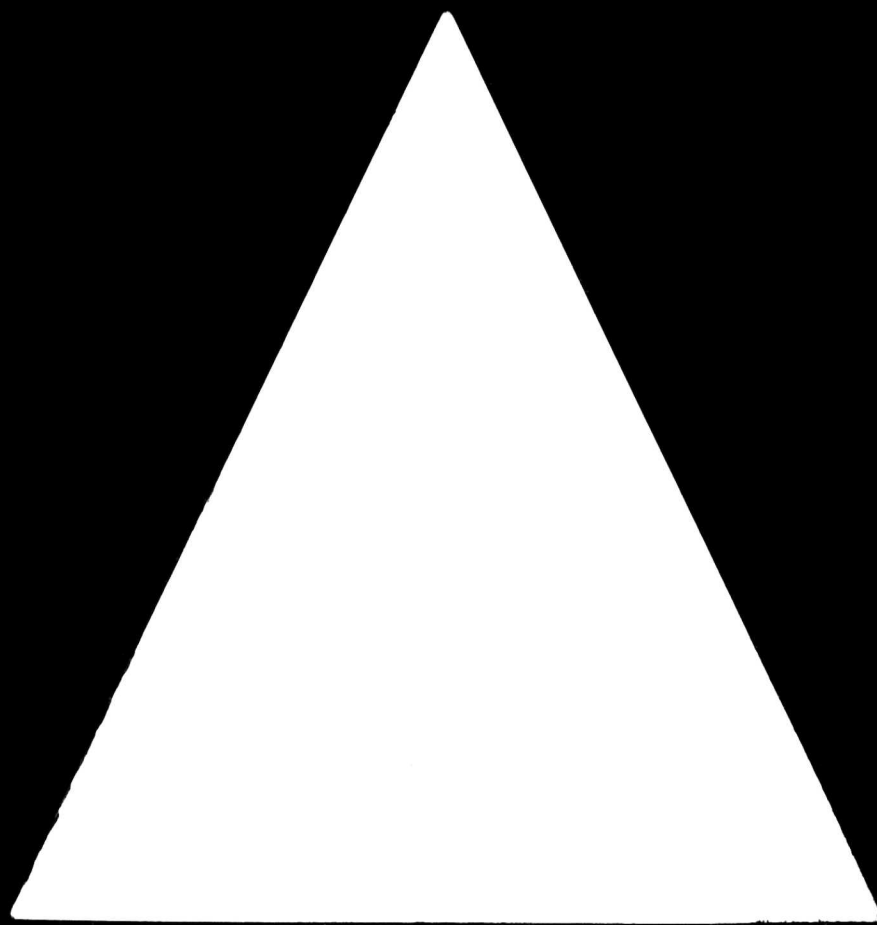
Declarer of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James G. Curry for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Declarer Deaton County Ga
2. How long and since when have you known James G. Curry the applicant? Have known him for 65 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? At Marietta Ga. A continuing resident of this State all his life except temporarily a short while in the
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James G. Curry enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) At Columbus Ga. March 1864 Co. I. 24th Regt
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? From him in person. He
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service, with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From March 1864 until close of the war Apr 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Mason Ga
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was captured at Marietta Ga. Some time in April 1865
12. When did he leave his command? Captivity Where was his command when he left it? at Marietta Ga For what cause did he leave? Captivity
- By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. We were together up and until he was taken Prisoner
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Prisoner How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? at Marietta Ga. in April 1865 In what prison was he held? Don't know and when released He was eventually brought to Mason Ga. and he came home together

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of Sept 1919
J. B. Maxwell Ordinary
Declarer County.

(SEAL)



Delk, J. J.
Adair County

No. *10/29-1907*
Disapproved 10/29/07

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name *J. J. Delk*
County *Adair*
Co. *Co. Phillips Legion*
Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/20 1907

Pension offer
10/29-1907

Is the owner of
land of a valuable
value - Cannot
approve
J. W. Lindsey
Comm of Pen

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name J. J. Delk

County Co. Co.

Phillips Legins

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiments as indicated above.

State of Georgia, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

1907

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name? J. J. Delk (Give Name, County and Postoffice.)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1844.

3. When and where were you born? Co. Co. 1844, Feb. 27, Macon, Ga.

When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 4, 1862, Co. Co. Phillips Legion.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Up to April 6, 1865. Was captured near Farmerville Va.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Most of my Co. was captured as above State on April 6, 1865. Captured & supposed surrendered with this army April 6, 1865.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Captured April 6, 1865.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was captured with most of my Co. April 6, 1865, and carried to Fort Fordout, Maryland.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Probably 15 dollars.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming as long as able.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "Age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st & 2nd ground.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when, and where you lost your sight. Am 63 years old and growing feeble. I lost my left leg 4 years ago and this infirmity, together with advancing age, render me unable to earn a support at any thing.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? 40 acres land worth about \$300 dollars - this does not support me.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Only the property named above - have made no disposition of it. This is poor land, am unable to work it myself, & the rent does not support me.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Co. Co. Returned property named above.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By what little I got off the land and raising chickens etc.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Perhaps 40 dollars.

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Did what little I could on the farm.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Myself and wife. Wife aged 53 - we have no means except that given above.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of Sept. 1907

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,

of Co. Co.

County.

County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

R W Bellah of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J J Dalk for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R W Bellah
2. Are you acquainted with J J Dalk, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him 25 years or more.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Bob County, near Gresham & Brown
4. When, where, and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? March 1862 - Merrells Co. 4th C. S. Regt. 1st Infantry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until April 6, 1865 when I was captured
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Vicksburg, Miss. April 6, 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not. I was captured on the 6th day of April before the surrender.
9. Was applicant present? He was with me when we were captured and found at Vicksburg.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was captured as I stated before.
- When did he leave his command? April 6, 1865 For what cause? was captured
- By what authority he left? was captured How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I don't know.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Not to my knowledge

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Former. He is one-legged

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is not but owing to loss of leg and age

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I don't know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I can't say

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He had a bad foot for 25 years and

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? He and his wife. I don't know

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of September, 1907. R W Bellah Witness

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Edw. H. Dalk and Edw. H. Dalk both known to me as reputable physicians

do hereby depose and swear, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J J Dalk applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

that personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

He left the war with a bad foot about four years ago by a fall on a stump of a tree. He is unable to walk on account of his crippled condition and age.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of September, 1907. Edw. H. Dalk Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John H. Dalk Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J J Dalk resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 1907,

and that the witness, viz: R W Bellah

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 300⁰⁰ Dollars of

property, and in 1902 300⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1903

300⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1904

300⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1905

300⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1906

300⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1907

300⁰⁰ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of September, 1907.

John H. Dalk Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

NOTES.

1. Before any petition is presented, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "I am sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and to the execution of the proof

as above set out.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Jeff Davis County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Monetta St. Jeff Davis

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 68 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 9, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. Co. Philip's Regiment, 1st

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) April 9, 1865, 5 years

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9, 1865, at Savannah

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were April 6, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. Co. Philip's Regiment, 1st

9. When and where was your Command when you left it? April 6, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. Co. Philip's Regiment, 1st

a. When did you leave the Command? April 6, 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Expulsion

d. By whose authority did you leave? General

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? None

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? None

g. In what way were you prevented? None

h. What effort did you make to return? None

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? April 6, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. Co. Philip's Regiment, 1st

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.) None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? None

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of April, 1911, at Savannah, Georgia.

Jeff Davis County.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

16727417
ENTERED FOR RECORD

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb
R W Bellah

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J J Delek* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *R W Bellah Roswell Cobb County*

2. How long and since when have you known *J J Delek* the applicant? *Fifty years ever since 1862*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Marion Cobb County, ever since I know him*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J J Delek* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *March 1862, Marshall's Co., Phillips Legion*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was in the same Co. & Legion*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *until April 6 1865 over 3 years*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *Our Command was captured at Appomattox Va. on April 6 1865*

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was there*

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? *April 6 1865*

In what prison was he held? *Prison at Appomattox* and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *17* day of *Oct* 1912 *R W Bellah*

J M Gann Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb

Personally before me comes *F H Hunston* who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

49 acres of Land Value \$500

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *none*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *—*

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *—*

4. What relation is the party to applicant? *—*

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *—*

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *—*

or was it made to obtain a pension? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27* day of *Oct* 1912 *F H Hunston*

J M Gann Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb

1. *J M Gann* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *J J Delek* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know *R W Bellah* the witness swearing to the

service and *J H Delek* who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows that *he* and wife

value for tax is in 1908 *350* for 1909 *357* for 1910 *320*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Oct* 1912

J M Gann Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you

shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears _____

of said _____

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of _____ 18____, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____ 18____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the _____ day of _____ 18____, during the war between the States, and served in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers; _____ Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____ 18____; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 18____, he was disabled or wounded as follows: _____

_____ afflicted with kidney & bladder disease originating from hard service & exposure - which has increased with his age. In addition to the above since the war applicant had the misfortune to lose his left leg from an accident, being amputated just below the knee, which contributes to his other affliction.

Where was command surrendered? _____

Was applicant present? _____ If not, where

was he? _____

And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the war thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Subscribed to and subscribed before me, this the _____

_____ 1909 _____
Ordinary. _____
Post Office _____

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Indorse from him a \$5.00

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name _____
County _____
Co. _____
Disability _____
Amount _____

JOHN W. HINSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

1-10-07

Code Section 1250.

No. _____ on 1909

Both J. & C. H. H. Co.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County A. S. Carter

B. A. Osborne and

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with J. F. Bell

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of Phillips Legion 1865 that he served in Company C of the

Regiment of Artillery and from our personal knowledge he,

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

I became afflicted with kidney & bladder disease & have suffered from the same ever since.

That a few years back he had the misfortune to lose his left leg by reason of accident which contributed to his affliction

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox C. H. April 1865

Was he with it? No Were all of you present? I was

If not, where was he? In prison at Ft. Lockout Wd.

Where were you all? In his last Campaign until Surrender, Capt. R. W. Bellah who was in prison with applicant

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We belonged to same Company and knew applicant well in his own right & since then

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged from prison in July 1865 day of

1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been ever to our certain knowledge ever since 1865

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1907

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County,

C. D. Elder M.D. and V. B. Bishop, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined J. F. Bell and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: suffers from cystitis and

complications of pain in back, attributable to

disuse of left leg is off just below knee

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: Loss of leg from
cut with ax. Cystitis and kidney trouble can be
traced to exposure during war

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does _____ arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of January 1907

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Bell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

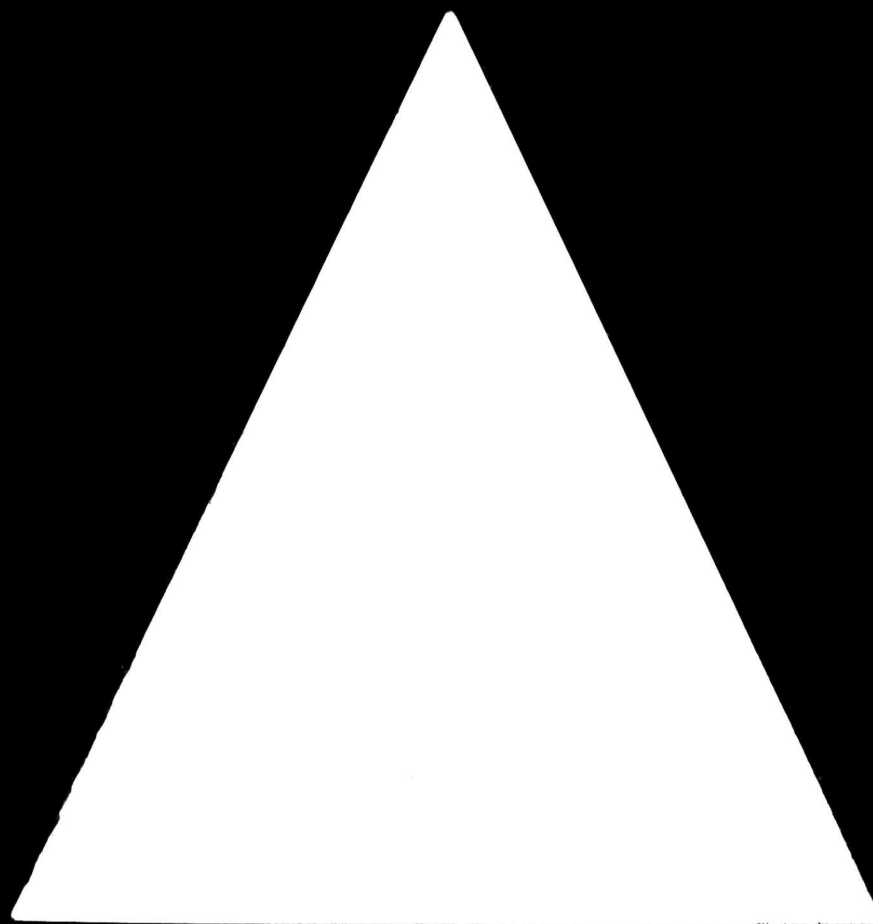
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 18____

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: A. S. Carter, R. W. Bellah, B. A. Osborne and J. F. Bell are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of January 1907

Ordinary C. D. Elder County.

All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Delphus J. G.
9th Feb 1910
Cobb Co

Code Section 1256.

No. _____

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
190 _____

Name *J. D. Dalk*
County *Cobb*
Co. *F. 11th Texas Cav. Regt.*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50* _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9-10-09

NAME Curry, Jason, G. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia since 1906.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March, 1864, Bainbridge, Georgia

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company I, 3rd. Georgia Reserves Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Last of April, 1864, Gerard, Alabama,
now called Camp Wheeler.

RELEASED: Released from Camp Wheeler last of
April, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Discharged at Macon, Georgia, May 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at
Camp Wheeler.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: A. J. Trulock - same company - - - -No data.

SB.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name J. D. Delt

County Cobb

Cn. St. 11th & 12th Sts. & E. 1st St.

Ranking _____

Amount \$ 50

Year 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

9-10-09

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears J. D. Delt of said County

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 9th day of September 1833, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 1st day of December 1871, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the 11th day of April 1861, during the war between the States, and

served in Company A of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cavalry Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of May 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Georgia, on the _____ day of September 1863

he was disabled or wounded as follows: From hardship and exposure by contracting lung disease and for more than a year had repeated hemorrhages from his lungs. He was furloughed for ninety days with orders to report for treatment at the hospital at Macon, Ga. He was then ordered to serve on light duty by General Joseph E. Johnston and served on actual duty until the present department first, at Macon, Ga. Capt Leon Von Zieken and subsequently under Col Cooper and surrendered and was paroled at Macon, Ga. with his Command in May 1865. He reports further says that he has been a constant sufferer from said lung trouble since 1863 and at times has light hemorrhages. He is practically and essentially unable to earn a support by manual labor in North Carolina. Applicant surrendered at _____

Where was command surrendered? at Macon, Ga.

Was applicant present? He was at Macon, Ga. If not, where was he? _____

How come there? _____

And by whose authority? State fully: He was with the present department by order of General J. E. Johnston, having been transferred at above place.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1909

_____ J. D. Delt

Ordinary. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

Notary Public. _____

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF Georgia

Fannin County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for said County.

and personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 15 1899 that he served in Company F of the

Regiment of 1st Cavalry Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Contracted malarial fever in winter

Where was applicant's command surrendered? at Oak Landing

Was he with it? No Were all of you present? L. H. Moore, J. E. W. Lawrence

If not, where was he? On detail service in Georgia

Where were you all? L. H. Moore was in prison at Rock Island, Miss. J. E. W. Lawrence was with the Co. all the time.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? L. H. Moore was in prison at Rock Island, Miss. J. E. W. Lawrence was with the Co. all the time.

Knowledge while he was with the company and after that from

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on Don't know day of

1899. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1899.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

by W. Underwood

Sworn to, and subscribed before me, this 23d day of July 1909

Walter D. Moore J. E. W. Lawrence

W. Underwood Capt 11th Reg Cav

W. Underwood

W. Underwood

W. Underwood

W. Underwood

W. Underwood

W. Underwood

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said County,

and _____ both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined J. D. Dalk and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: Applicant has an Arterio

Hemorrhage from the Lungs and is

A Constant - Sufferer from chronic Asthma

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Scott County.

Personally before me comes Wm. Mary Black of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Wm. Mary Black
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? She says she born July 14th 1819.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? in Macon Ga. to J. R. Black
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) He enlisted in Company D 1st Texas Cavalry April 18th 1862 in Macon Ga.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? The Command surrendered in S. C. under Gen Johnston
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not present at the time of the surrender.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was. See answer to question 5.
8. Where was his command when he left? See answer to question 5.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? By order of Gen Johnston.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? General J. E. Johnston
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? on duty in Macon Ga.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Waquilla Ga April 29th 1914.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) My husband J. R. Black owned the home where we now reside a cottage of four rooms and about two acres of land with about twelve hundred dollars.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) The above property was divided by will of J. R. Black subject to four hundred dollars to be divided from said property.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? (Give items and cash value.) The same as above mentioned. Value about \$100 subject to said legacy.
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? Nothing. I am supported by my son & grand son.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? In 1909 = Invalid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of June 1914 Henry Dyer Ordinary. Scott County.

Widow Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Scott

Name

Wm. Mary Black

Widow of

J. R. Black

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Chair of Board State Printer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
6. When and where did _____ the husband of Applicant die? _____
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced? _____
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? _____
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? _____

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there? _____

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or now? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

day of _____ 19____

Ordinary.

of _____ County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: _____ of Land - Worth _____ Personal property _____

Notes and accounts due _____

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows: _____ Personal property _____ Money, Notes and Accounts _____

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of Land - worth _____

_____ and Mules _____

_____ and Hogs _____

Other Property _____

Income and Earnings _____

Total Value of all property and effects _____

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$1000. for 1910 \$1000. for 1911 \$1000. for 1912 \$1000. for 1913 \$1000. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

DAIK, Mary (Mrs.)
Cobb County
1915

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904/1904

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
for Mary Dink
Cobb County
of Co. Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

1915.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Marietta, Ga. MAR 26 1915 19

J. M. Gamm Ordinary Cobb County
for Funeral expenses of Mrs Mary Dink

Term To ALLEN AND McMICHAEL D.

1915	March 1	De Carney	35 00	
		" " " "	5 00	
		" " " "	6 00	
		" " " "	18 00	64 00
March 26/1915 Received of J. M. Gamm Ordinary				
of Cobb County Sixty Dollars and no more				
Georgia Cobb County;				
Personally appeared before me Morris Allen of the Firm of				
Allen & McMICHAEL, on Oath says the foregoing statement is true and correct				
This March 26th, 1915.				
Sworn to and subscribed to before me.				
J. M. Gamm			Morris Allen	
Ordinary Cobb County				

Sworn to and subscribed by W. C. Moore before me, this 23rd day
of August, 1909.

My commission expires June 1st, 1911. Notary Public, Franklin Co. Texas

Sworn to and Subscribed by E. C. Gamm before me
this August 25-1909
my Commission expires May 31 1911
Notary Public Franklin Co. Texas

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, or Justice of the Peace, To Celebrate:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

Juliah D. Bell AND *Mary Walker*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your license.

Given under my hand and seal *14th* day of *September* *1865*
Jos B. Carroll (SEAL)
ORDINARY

I hereby certify, that *Juliah D. Bell* AND *Mary Walker*
were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on *14th* day of *September* *1865* by me.
W. D. Carroll M. S.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, *Cobb* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Morris Allen*
J. Allen & M. Michael of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *Mary Delt* of said County, and that he was on the Pension Roll *Cobb* County at the time of his death, which occurred in *Cobb* County, in this State, on the *26th* day of *March* 1915, and that a Pension of *Sixty* Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That *he* no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *no* Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26th* day of *March* 1915.
J. M. Gann Ordinary
Cobb County

ALLEN AND MCMICHAEL,
J. Allen & M. Michael

Georgia, *Cobb* County.

I, *J. M. Gann* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *Morris Allen*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew *Mrs. Mary Delt* while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, and was paid a Pension of *Sixty* Dollars in said County for 1915, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *26th* day of *April* 1915.
J. M. Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

Georgia
Cobb County:

Personally appeared
before me the Undersigned
Ordinary for said County,

John M. Stone, who being duly sworn, says that
he is well acquainted with J. D. Welk and has
known him since 1874 and knows that he has
been a resident and citizen of said County
ever since that date.

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this Sept 3rd
1864.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County
Ga.

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me B. W. Gregg
who being sworn

says that the facts stated in
the foregoing affidavit are true
Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this Sept 3rd
1864.

B. W. Gregg
J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb
County Ga.

No 1

Camp Near Hixsonville

Jan 7th 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined
Lieut J. D. Welk of the 11th Texas and find
him unable to perform the duties of his
office in consequence of Hemorrhage and
recommend that he be allowed to go be-
fore Medical Board of Examiners for leave
of absence.

John W. Rainey. Atty
Surgeon 11th Tex Cav.

Examined & approved
J. W. Gulick Sr Surgeon
Harrison's Brigade -

No 2

Headquarters Dept E. I

Extract
Special orders -
No 12.

Russellville Tenn Jan 1st 1864

Leave of absence on Surgeon
certificate of disability is granted
Lieut J. D. Welk Co D. 11th Tex Cavalry
for (30) thirty days

By Command of Lieut Gen Sargent
G. M. Loring

A. A. Gen'l -

Lieut J. D. Welk
11th Tex Cavalry

No 3.

Certificate Recommending extension of furlough
 Lieut J. D. Bell of Company 11th Texas Regt
 (Post office - Marietta Ga) having been
 granted furlough on the 12 of Jan'y 1864
 at Russellville E.T. by Lieut Gen Longstreet
 and having appeared before this board
 for recommendation for extension of furlough,
 we do hereby certify that we have con-
 siderably examined him and find that he is
 suffering from Phthisis Pulmonalis, Chronic
 health much impaired.

And in consequence thereof
 he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty
 in less period than 30 days for which time
 we recommend an extension of his furlough.

J. D. Saunders Surgeon P.A.C.S.
 Frank Hawthorne " " " "
 Chas E. Mitchell " " " "

(Rec) Examining Board, Marietta Ga

Feb'y 9th 1864.

An extension of the above furlough
 of Lieut J. D. Bell granted by the same
 Board - from ~~Feb'y~~ 19th 1864 for 30 days -
 original furlough exhibited to me -

Mad -

No 5

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
 Dalton Georgia
 March 7th 1864.

Special orders.
 No 65

The following ^{named} officers being
 unfit for field service will report
 for duty as follows.

Lieut J. D. Bell Co D 11th
 Texas Cav to Col Lion Von Guiken
 Commanding re Marietta Ga.

By Command of General Johnston
 Richard D. Lee
 A. A. G.

Lieut J. D. Bell
 Through -
 Maj Gen Wheeler
 Commanding Cavalry.

No 6.

April 20th 1864.
I certify that J. W. Belk is a 1st Lieut
in Co D 11th Texas Cavalry and is entitled to
pay as such

G. R. Reeves
Col of 11th Tex Cav.

No 7

Officer Inspector of Trains
Atlanta Ga July 15th 1864.

Special Order

1st Lieut J. W. Belk Co D 11th Tex
Cav. is hereby assigned to duty
as Officer of the Train Guard on Macon
& Western R. R.

By Command of
B. J. Hill - Col
+ For Major General.

W. J. Thompson
Lieut to Ins Trains

Also Submitted - No 8

C. S. Pay Office for

Army Term -

Sept 10th 1864.

I certify that I have this day paid 1st Lieut J. W.
Belk of Co D 11th Regt Texas Cavalry Service 1st July
1864 to 31st August 1864 \$700.00

A. S. Lemons Capt + A. L. M.

No 9.

Also Certificate of payment of \$200.00 for
Service as 1st Lieut Co D 11th Tex Cav for the
Months of September + October 1864 of J. W.
Belk and Signed by
Capt A. S. Lemons
A. L. M.

No 10

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps U. S. A.
Macon Ga May 6th 1865.

I the Undersigned, J. W. Belk a 1st
Lieut Co D 11th Regiment of Texas Cavalry
do solemnly swear that I will not bear
arms against the United States of America
or give any information, or do any military
duty, whatsoever until regularly exchanged
as a prisoner of War

Signed J. W. Belk
1st Lieut Co D 11th Texas Cav

Description. Height 5. 9; Hair dark; Eyes blue -
Complexion dark.

I certify that the above parole
was given by me on the date above written, on the
following conditions: The above named person is
allowed to return to his home not to be disturbed by the
Military authorities of the United States, so long as
he observes this parole and obey the laws which are in
(over)

from previous to January 1st 1861, when he
resided

By order of
Wm. Wilson

In A. Flood
Capt and Just. Peace Marshall
C. C. M. D. M.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary for the County of
Cobb, hereby certify that the foregoing
papers numbered from (1) one to (16) ten
inclusive are true copies of the originals
in the possession of J. M. Dalk and shown
on the foregoing five pages of legal cap paper.
This Sept 2nd 1909.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb
County, Ga.

Georgia
Cobb County. } Personally appeared
before me the Undersigned,
Ordinary in and for Cobb
County, who being duly
sworn, says on oath that Captain W. Anderson
W. L. Moore and E. W. Cummins were Members of
Company D, 11th Texas Cavalry and were comrades
of J. M. Dalk who was a member of said
Company, but is now deceased. Depo-
nent says that the three parties above mentioned resided
at Honey Grove Texas and were the witnesses
of record upon which a Pension was
granted to J. M. Dalk by the State of Georgia
in the year 1909. That said J. M. Dalk for
a year or more before his death made
every effort to obtain the location and track
of said witnesses and failed to do so.
Therefore he believed and presumed and
deponent believes and presumes that said
witnesses are dead.

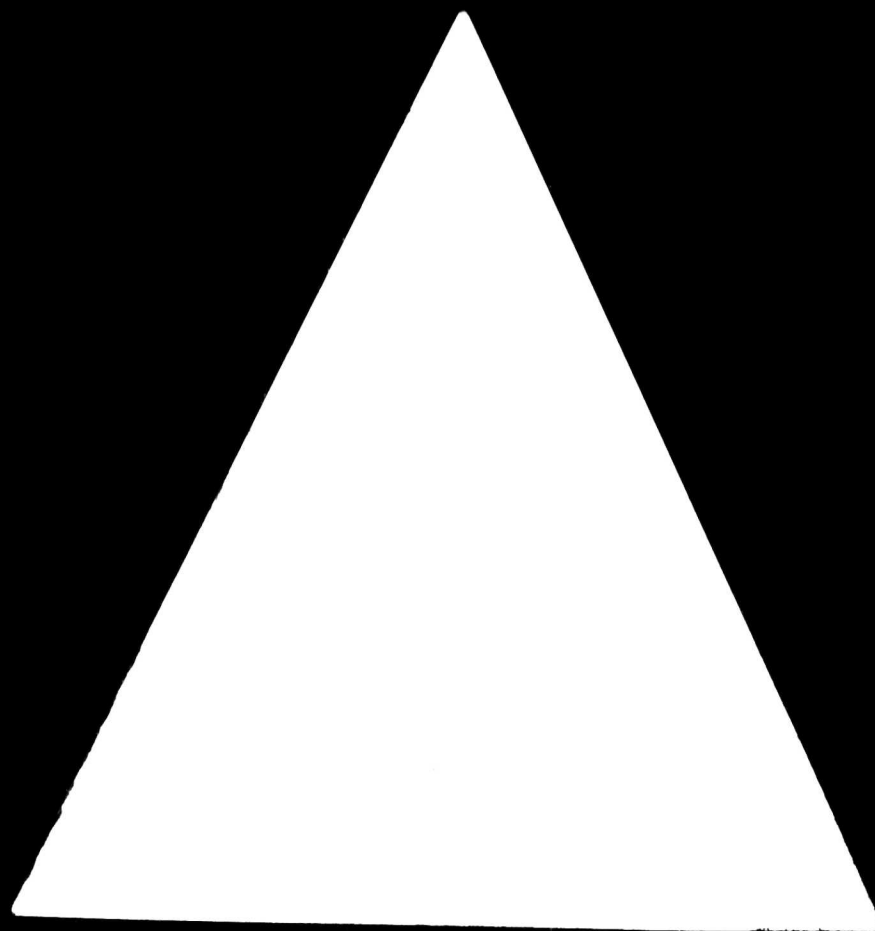
Depo-
nent makes this affidavit
for the purpose of using said original
application of J. M. Dalk dec^d and record
of file in the Pension office of the State of
Georgia to prove the service of the said
J. M. Dalk in the Confederate army in her
application for Pension as the widow of said
J. M. Dalk, and asks that the same be allowed
as secondary evidence.

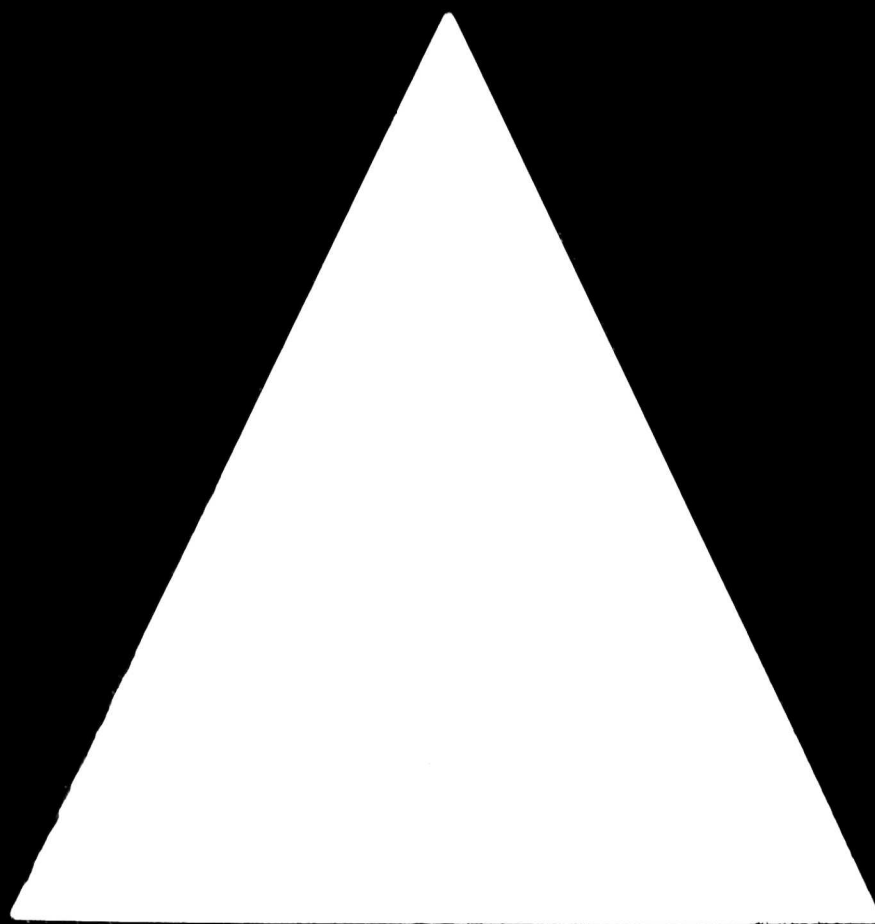
Sworn to & subscribed before me

This April 24th 1914.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary
Cobb County
Ga.

Mary Dalk





Dempsey, S. S.
Cobb County

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1901.

Name

County

Co.

Reg'm't

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. R. O. 1940.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County.

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1901.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

4/19/02

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Cobb
R. P. Nadaway, of said State and County, having been precepted as a witness in support of the application of *S. C. Dunsbury* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *R. P. Nadaway, Stone, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *S. C. Dunsbury*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes, since 1862.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Cobb County, Ga. Since 1862.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *He enlisted in Co. F, 19th Regt. Ga. Vols. At Kennesaw, Ga. - He was not present when he enlisted.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, same Regiment.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *From 1862 to April 1865, same Regiment.*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At Company 1860, Ga. April 1865.*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes.*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes.*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was present.*

When did he leave his command? *See above.* For what cause? *Surrendered.* By what authority he left? *He was in same Regt. - I enlisted in 1862 and found applicant in the Regt. at that time.*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has nothing of any consequence. I live near him.*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had a little place which he bought on credit. He was unable to pay for it, and gave it up last year.*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? *He gave that the land on which he bought from whom he bought it.*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmers - He is an able-bodied physical condition from lung trouble.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is not able - This arises from lung disease.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? *He had two boys with him, who kept him - He has labor.*

17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little the last year.*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He has serious lung trouble, which is growing worse, and disallows him from work.*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *March*, 1902, at *Cobb* County, Georgia, by *R. P. Nadaway*, Witness, *John Dunsbury*, Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me *J. C. Osborne* and *W. M. Kins*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

S. C. Dunsbury, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering with a pulmonary trouble and together with his age he is unable to perform manual labor.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *March*, 1902, at *Cobb* County, Georgia, by *John Dunsbury*, Ordinary.

J. C. Osborne M.D.
W. M. Kins M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John Dunsbury*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *S. C. Dunsbury* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *15th* day of *Jan*, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *R. P. Nadaway*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in *1897* *465* Dollars of property, and in 1901 *465* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *15th* day of *April*, 1902, at *Cobb* County, Georgia, by *John Dunsbury*, Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day

1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2157.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name S. B. Lindsey

County Cobb

Co. F Regiment 19

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. B. Dy

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 467

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name S. B. Lindsey

County Cobb

Co. F 19th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. B. Dy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. B. Dempsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *Jan* 18*90*; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *57*, of *19*th Regiment of *the 1st* *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Growing to age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *January* 1903.

Ordinary.

J. B. Dempsey

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. B. Dempsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1903.

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. B. Dempsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *Jan* 18*90*; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *57*, of *19*th Regiment of *the 1st* *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Growing to age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1 *903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary.

J. B. Dempsey

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. B. Dempsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, I, *S. G. Dempsey* hereby authorize
John Austin of *Marietta*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 by _____ at _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1905.

Executed in the presence of

S. G. Dempsey [L. S.]
Chair

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, I, *S. G. Dempsey* hereby authorize
John Austin of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 by _____ at _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1906.

Executed in the presence of

S. G. Dempsey [L. S.]
Chair
M. S. Mann

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *S. G. Dempsey*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *H. 19th* Regiment *Ga.*
Nols.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, F. & J. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *S. G. Dempsey*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *H. 19th* Regiment *Ga.*
Nols.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

Crady

The Pensions Bureau and Printing Co., 214 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. G. Dempsey* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *4*, of *19*th Regiment of *Vol.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age Infirmitly Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *No* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary.

J. G. Dempsey
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. G. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. G. Dempsey* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *4*, of *19*th Regiment of *Vol.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmitly poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

J. G. Dempsey
Mark

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that be remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 11 day of January 1807.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Dempsey, S. J.,
Cobb Co.,

Great Seal of 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 590.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name S. J. Dempsey
County Cobb
Co. F Regiment 19 Reg

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21

1807.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

my data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears S. G. Dempsey of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company G, of 9th Regiment of Geo. Fols; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmitly & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

_____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and ~~poverty~~ he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of January 1907. John H. Hootrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hootrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 11 day of January 1907.

John H. Hootrey Ordinary Cobb County.



Form.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, W. H. Davis hereby authorize

Edw. H. Davis of DeKalb County

to receive and receive for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

at W. H. Davis by Edw. H. Davis

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal this 22nd

day of March 1908

Executed in presence of

W. H. Davis

W. H. Davis

CODE SECTION 1280.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
20-7-11-10-1905

No. 3140

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1908.

Name W. H. Davis

County DeKalb

Co. A Regiment 22

Disability \$50

Amount 4/3 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Davis

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15th day of October 1846; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C, of 11th Regiment of Ga Cavalry;

that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age and infirmity, disease &c. he is unable to support himself by any sort of labor that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 189 7.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th day of January 1898.

Ordinary.

Wm Crowder
Kennesaw Ga

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1898.



Ordinary J. M. Stone Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15th day of October 1846; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company C, of 11th Regiment of Ga Cavalry;

that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty so that he has no means nor ability to support himself that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 189 8.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of January 1899.

Ordinary.

Wm Crowder
Kennesaw P.O.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January 1899.



Ordinary J. M. Stone Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

Send check to Kennesaw Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Madison County.

I, *C. C. Daniel* hereby authorize *J. M. Gunn* of *Madison* County.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

C. C. Daniel by *Express*

at *Millington Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *22nd*

day of *March* 1903.

Executed in presence of

E. C. Daniel

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *C. C. Daniel* hereby authorize *J. M. Gunn* of *Cobb* County.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

C. C. Daniel by *Express*

at *Millington Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *March* 1903.

Executed in presence of

E. C. Daniel

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *C. C. Daniel*
County *Cobb*
Co. *A* Regiment *22*
Disability *\$50*
Amount, *\$50*
4/13 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

William

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *C. C. Daniel*
County *Cobb*
Co. *A* Regiment *22*
Disability *\$50*
Amount, *\$50*
4/13 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

William

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears, C. C. Danzell of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1874 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A of 22nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Smith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 27th day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shot in right foot & left foot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 10.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of March 1903.

Post-office State Farm

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John A. Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Danzell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of March 1903.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears C. C. Danzell of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C of 22nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Smith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 27th day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shot in right foot & left foot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 10.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of March 1903.

Post-office State Farm

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

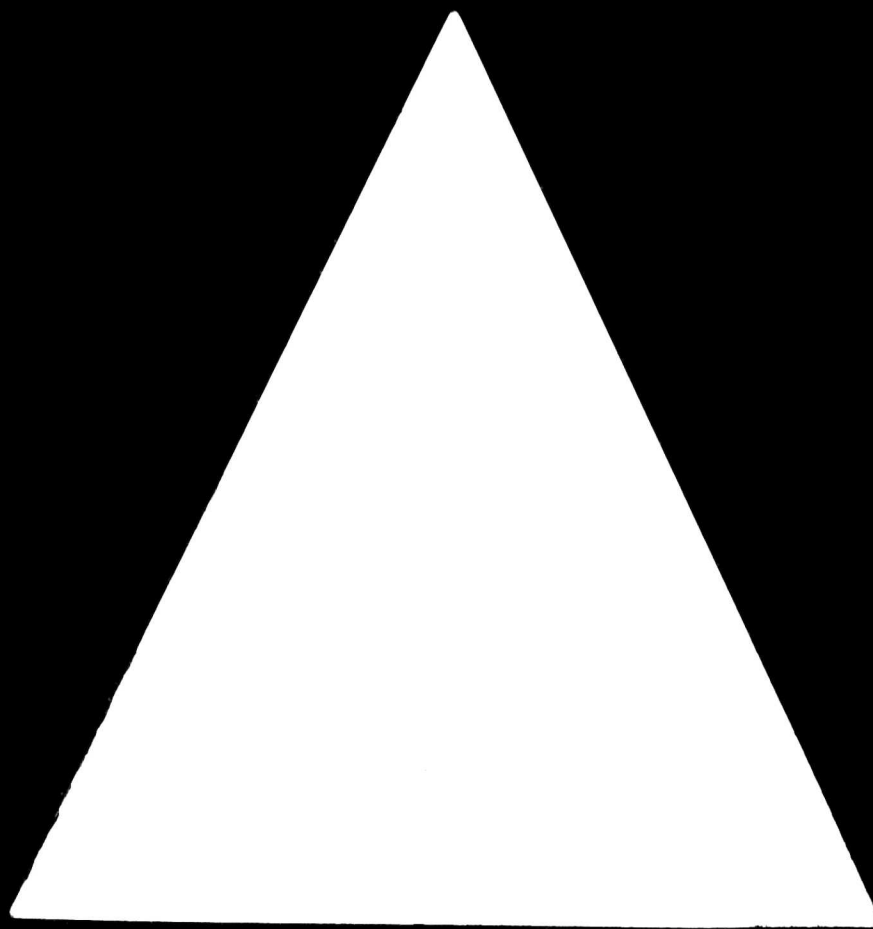
I, John A. Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Danzell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of March 1903.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lila T. Dews the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident/citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Oct 1920

(SEAL)

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

No. NCounty CobbName Mrs. Lila T. DewsWidow of Henry W. DewsCompany "A"Regiment Reitellin Co. 2nd

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10/20-1920

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910
As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Lila Trencholm Dews of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers make to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Lila Trencholm Dews
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since babyhood
3. When, where and to whom were you married? In Marietta, Ga. Sept. 28th 1870, to Henry W. Dews
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In Marietta, Ga. 1864, Co. B, 2nd Ga. Cavalry under Maj. J. W. Capers, Colt. Austin & Mangum
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? In Augusta, Ga. April 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes, as his comrade's testimony
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
9. Where was his command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
10. When and where did your first husband die? April 16, 1906, Richmond, Va.
11. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
12. If not, how long had you resided apart?
13. Are you now a widow?
14. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13 day of June 1920

J. M. Gann Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Lila Trencholm Dews

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes John M. Green who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John M. Green, 647 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Lila Tremholm Dews applicant? About fifty two years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Lived in Ga. ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? Sept 28 1870 to Henry W Dews My wife was at wedding
5. How long and since when did you know Henry W. Dews her husband? Since 1862
6. When and where did Henry W. Dews the husband of applicant, die? Dont know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry W. Dews enlist? Spring of 1864 Marietta Ga. in Co. A, Bat. of Ga. Cadets, under Major W. W. Capers, Capt. Austin and later Manget.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Spring of 1864 to April 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Augusta, Ga.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ And how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service from enlistment to surrender in April 1865
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

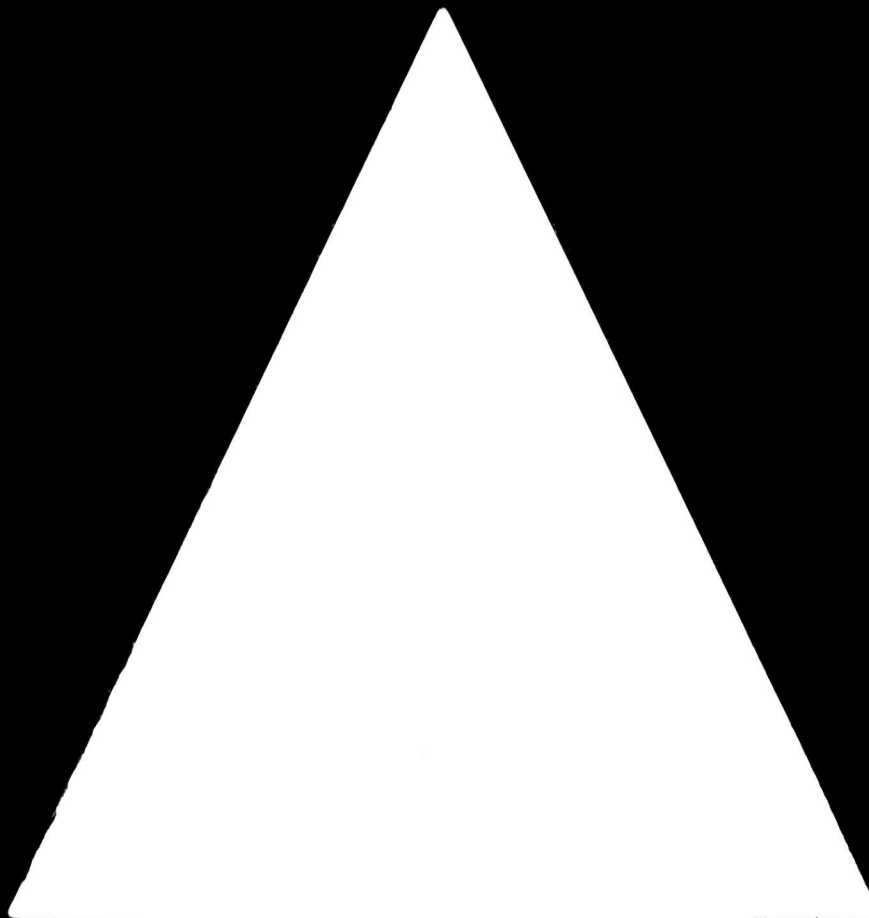
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of June 1920
Thos. J. Jeffries Ordinary
of _____ County.
(SEAL)

John M. Green
I certify that I know the within witness who is a bona fide resident of Fulton Co., Ga., that he was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
This June 12, 1920.

Thos. J. Jeffries
Ord. Fulton County, Ga.

Charles H. Hoff
Ord. Fulton County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

George W. Jackson hereby authorizes
John W. Jackson son of *George W. Jackson* of *Cobb County*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at *Winning*

by *Paul*

Witness my hand and seal this

3rd

day of

August

1897.

John W. Jackson
George W. Jackson
Paul

Pension Office 5/19/97
The witness is not clear
as to six months regular
military duty
Rich - Johnson
Comm. Pension.

612 Jackson, George W.
Cobb County.
 No. *3082*

INDIGENT PENSION
 1897.

Name *George W. Jackson*
 County *Cobb*

Approved *8/6* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R.C. Irwin

Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/24/97

5/4/97

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

George W. Hickman hereby authorize
John M. Stone of *Cobb County*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at *Maristown*

by *Paul*

Witness my hand and seal this *3rd* day of *August*, 1897.

Executed in presence of *John M. Stone* *George W. Hickman*

Pension Office 6/10/97
The military is not clear
as to six months regular
military duty
Paul + Hickman
Cobb County

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

George W. Hickman

Cobb

Approved *8/6* 1897.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

R.C. Jernin

3/24/97
8/4/97

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb
George W. Hickman

Geo. State
Guards

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *My name is George W. Hickman. My Post Office is Marietta Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *I resided in Cobb County, Ga. and lived in the State of Ga. 25 years.*
3. When and where were you born? *I was born in Brunswick Ga. 1829.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve in the U.S. Army? *Co State Guards, Capt. Brown, 1st Regt. was Colonel of the Regiment.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Six Months.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Six Months.*
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? *At the expiration of the term of enlistment I was discharged in Marietta.*
8. What is your present occupation? *Working as far as I am able.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About twenty five dollars.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Working.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age, poverty and infirmity.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *My disease increased with my age. I have been lame, rheumatism and have chronic catarrh of the head, lungs, & throat & total blindness. Cannot perform exposure while in the degree.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *Household, furniture, value of it.*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I possessed what I now have & described in my answer to the 13th question.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County. I returned my property for taxation.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *Mainly by my son in law.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About twenty five dollars. I contributed very little.*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *I did what I was able on the farm. I received no pay.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife and one unmarried daughter. They have no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? *I receive no pension.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *12th* day of *March*, 1897.

John M. Stone

Ordinary.

George W. Hickman
Applicant.

of *Cobb* County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Cobb
John V. Alexander, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *George W. Nickerson* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John V. Alexander*
reside in Cobb County
2. Are you acquainted with *George W. Nickerson*, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? *I have known him for forty years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Cobb County & has resided here ever since I know him*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I know of his serving in the 1st Regiment of the State Troops & was a Lieutenant in the same Company he served in*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *He enlisted in Co. D 1st State Troops at Suwanee in 1863*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was a Lieutenant in the same Co.*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He performed duty in line and detailed service for six months*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property except some tools & kitchen furniture. I know it because I am intimately acquainted with him*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *None except as above mentioned & has made no disposition of it*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *His occupation is farming. But his physical condition is very bad. Being Rheumatic and nearly blind.*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He can not make a support by his labor for the above reasons.*
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *Mainly by his son in law & daughter*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *I can not say but think very little was contributed by his labor*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *As before stated he is rheumatic and nearly blind.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the *12* day of *August*, 1897. *John V. Alexander*
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally came before me, *James M. Moore*, and
Geo. L. Eggard, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

_____, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is now and has been, since the year 1868 suffering from inflammation of the chronic catarrh of the heart which has impaired his vision and rendered him almost deaf. He is blind in the left eye & I fear he will soon lose the sight of right eye.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the *12* day of *August*, 1897. *James M. Moore*
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant, *George W. Nickerson* resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *J. V. Alexander*
J. M. Moore &
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same was signed.

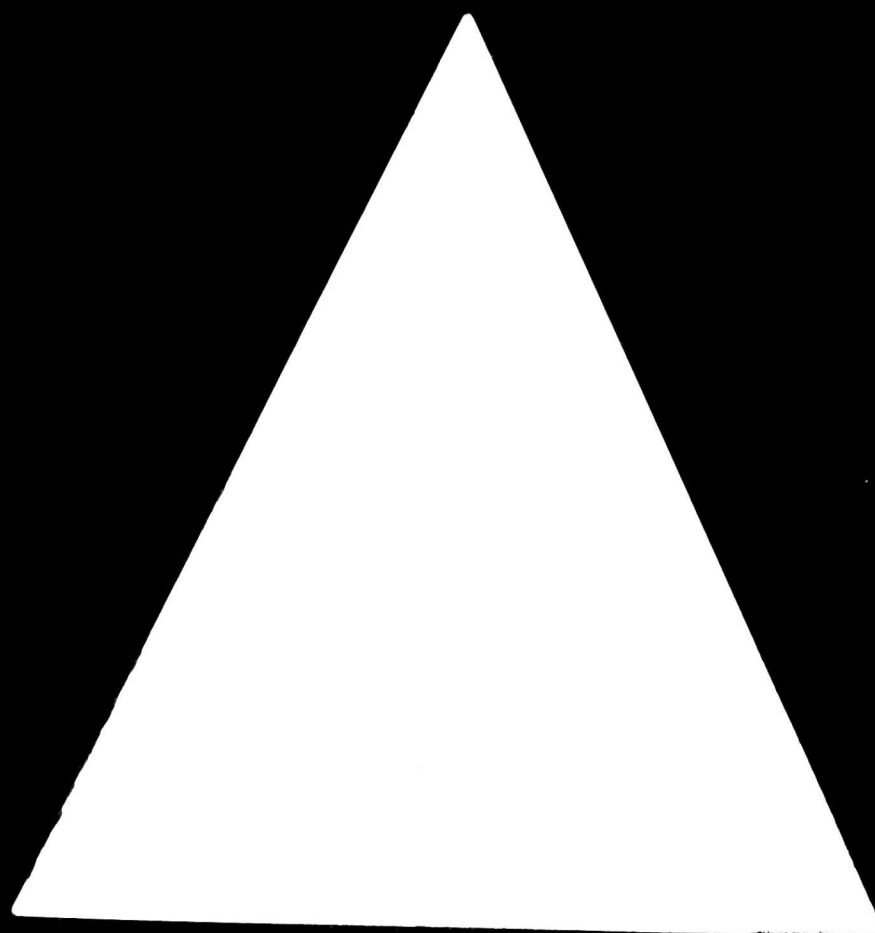
I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, *Forty* dollars
of property, and in 1896, *Forty* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *12* day of *August*, 1897.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *G. W. Dickerson* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Marionetta Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*th
day of *May* 1898.

G. W. Dickerson [L. S.]
me

Executed in presence of
E. M. Fleming

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *G. W. Dickerson* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Marionetta Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me by *him*

Witness my hand and seal this *12*th day of *May* 1899.

Executed in presence of
G. W. Dickerson
me

Dickerson G. W.

Cobb Co.

ACT OF 18 DEC., 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *9166*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *G. W. Dickerson*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Dickerson G. W.

Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1137*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *G. W. Dickerson*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone by G. W. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions. ^{State Guards}

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appeared G. W. Dickerson Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of January 1870; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs. in Company E of 7th Regiment of Vol. State Guards; that his physical condition is as follows: on account of age, infirmity and disease he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of January 1898.

G. W. Dickerson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1898.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appeared G. W. Dickerson Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs. in Company E of 7th Regiment of Vol. State Guards (State of Georgia); that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of January 1899.

G. W. Dickerson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1899.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attached before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Dickerson* hereby authorize

J. M. Stone of *Manetta Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *him*

Witness my hand and seal, this *15* day of *Jan* 1900.

J. W. Dickerson

Executed in presence of

J. J. Hawby

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Dickerson* hereby authorize *John Hawby*

of *Manetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by *me* at *Manetta*

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

J. W. Dickerson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Geo M. Gamm

Dickerson J. W.
Cobb Ga.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *293*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *J. W. Dickerson*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

January 18 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Dickerson, J. W.

Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *293*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *J. W. Dickerson*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John Hawby

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1828; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 16 of 7 th Regiment of Ga. State Troops Guards; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of January, 1900.

G. W. Dickerson
mark
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of January, 1900.



Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1828; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company 16 of 7 th Regiment of Ga State Troops Guards; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of January, 1901.

G. W. Dickerson
mark
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th

day of January, 1901.



Ordinary John Aubrey Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }
I, *J. W. Dickerson*
John Artry of

hereby authorize _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1902.
J. W. Dickerson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. M. Lamm

Dickerson, J. W.
Cobb Co. Ga.

CODE SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *496*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *J. W. Dickerson*
County *Cobb*
Co. *E* Regiment *7th*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/6 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer & Stationer.

W. W. Lamm

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Person *G. W. Dickerson* appears of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18*28*; that he is *23* years old and

by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *3 1/2 years* in Company *86* of *2d* Regiment of *Co. State Troops*; that his physical condition is as

follows: *on account of age infirmity*

and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb*

county been allowed a pension for the year *1901* *G. W. Dickerson*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *January* 1902.

John A. Suttley Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John A. Suttley* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *G. W. Dickerson*

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *January* 1902.

John A. Suttley Ordinary *Cobb* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Capt. G. H. Dickerson
John H. Dickey hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

14th day of April 1902
G. H. Dickerson
John H. Dickey

(L. S.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

G. H. Dickerson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *G. H. Dickerson, Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life, since 1828, except 3 years in Mississippi before 1862.*
3. When and where were you born? *Swainsboro, Ga. on 1828.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *At Perryman, Ga. in Cobb's 2nd Ga. Regt. Vols. enlisted on 1862 or 1863.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *About ten days - I was then detailed to work on the Government in the Marietta paper mill in Cobb County Ga. and continued at said service until close of war.*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Don't know except from hearing.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was in the paper mill Cobb County, having been detailed by General Brown for that service.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension? viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *All three.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Don't know - I am quite lame on left leg, from the service - I am now in my 75th year - I have had sore eyes ever since the war, and am now nearly blind.*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing at all.*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1861, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1890 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County - None.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900 and 1901? *1902 - I drew a pension of \$60.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I contributed nothing but my hearing, was not able to work.*
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had no employment - received nothing but \$60 pension.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes - wife & one daughter - I means of support - My daughter works in paper mill - Have no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I have been receiving an unpaid pension for several years, and now seek reinstatement.*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7th day of April 1902

John H. Dickey

of Cobb County.

G. H. Dickerson
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1902.

Name *G. H. Dickerson*

County *Cobb*

Co. *Reg't*

Approved *1902.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

additional date

*Dickerson, G. H.
Cobb County*

Dickerson, G. W.
Cobb County

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

Name

G. W. Dickerson

County

Cobb

Co.

Reg't

Approved

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

write additional data

Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

14th day of April 1902
G. W. Dickerson [L. S.]
mark

Every Question MUST be Answered.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life, since 1828, twenty years in Mississippi before*
3. When and where were you born? *Swainsboro, Ga. in 1828.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *At Swainsboro, Ga. in Cobb's*
Bowles Co. 7th Ga. Regt. Vol. in 1862 or 1863.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *About ten days - I was then detailed*
to work on the Government in the Murietta paper mill in Cobb County, Ga. and
continued at said service until close of war
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *I don't know exact from memory -*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause
and by whose authority? *I was in the paper mill Cobb County, having been detailed*
by General Brown for that service.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension: viz.: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *All three.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Ten years - I am quite*
on left side, have for several years - I am now in my 75th year -
I have had one eye out since the war, and been ever nearly
blind -
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing at all -*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1890 and 1901,
and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None -*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County - None -*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1890 and 1901? *I drew a pension of \$60⁰⁰*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by
your own labor or income? *I contributed nothing but my pension was not able to work.*
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?
Had no employment - received nothing but \$60 pension -
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a
homestead? *Yes - wife & one daughter - No means of support - My daughter*
works in paper mill - Have no homestead -
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I have been receiving*
an indigent pension for several years, and now seek reinstatement
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7th day of April 1902
John Lindsey

Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

G. W. Dickerson
mark

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Fuller & M Moore of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *G. W. Dickerson* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *D. Fuller in Cobb County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *G. W. Dickerson*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *28 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Marble Ga. & was a resident of State since I knew him*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Enlisted in Co. M, 7th Regt. Ga. Inf., Augusta Ga. (Moore)*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *No. (Moore)*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Was in Co. M a week or 10 days. Then came to work for the Government on the paper mill where he worked the six months he was in Georgia. Was mustered out of service at end of six months enlistment, in Atlanta, Ga. (Moore)*
7. Were you present when it surrendered? *I was present when it was mustered out. (Moore)*
8. Was applicant present? *Yes. Dickerson in the paper mill to care of war-*
9. If he was not present, where was he? *in paper mill, Cobb County, Ga.*
10. When did he leave his command? For what cause? *By what authority he left? How do you know all of this? (Moore). Detailed down in paper mill for government*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) *None. Has land near 1/2 mile from him for 28 years -*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *No had none*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Was paper maker when Dickerson was in army & all work for him. Eyes have been bad since I have known him & after years of health care. He has not been able to earn his living for the past ten years to my knowledge.*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes - General health was bad and eyesight badly impaired. He got 8 general bad health & eyesight not sufficient to work. Not good health & eyesight not sufficient.*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? *By his son-in-law and daughter*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None at all*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *General bad health to such an extent that he is entirely disabled to work & eyesight so bad as to incapacitate him to labor*
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *2nd* day of *April* 190*2* by *D. Fuller* Ordinary of *Cobb* County, Ga. Witness. *J. M. Moore*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *Gilbert Vincent* and *J. D. Fuller*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *G. W. Dickerson*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is seventy five years old, has Sterygium growing over left eye and on account of this and failing sight in right eye is unable to see but little. And on account of this and other infirmities incidental to old age is unable to earn an subsist for himself and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *April* 190*2* by *John A. Taylor* Ordinary of *Cobb* County, Ga. Witness. *Gilbert Vincent*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John A. Taylor* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *G. W. Dickerson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *January* 189*4* and that the witnesses, viz: *D. Fuller and M. Moore*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in *1901* *40* Dollars of property, and in 190*2* *35* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *is* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *7th* day of *April* 190*2* by *John A. Taylor* Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE,

Atlanta Ga 9/6 1903

To W. Dickinson

Cobb County Ga.

SIR

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 10th day of April 1903, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Pension Roll of Cobb County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by Grand Jury.

This evidence must be first-class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

Charge - Is that you be dropped from Pension Roll because you are not entitled to the Indigent Pension, you must make out a new application & show clearly by competent testimony why you are entitled to the Indigent Pension.

J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

RECEIVED & INDEXED
FEBRUARY 10 1904
ATLANTA, GA.

March Term 1902
Cobb Superior Court

Grand Jury } We the Grand Jury chosen and
Presidents } sworn for the first week of March
Term Court 1902 - do hereby make these our general
presentments

+ + + + +

We recommend that the name of Geo. W. Dickerson
is dropped from the pension list

+ + + +

G. L. Daniel Foreman

Georgia
Cobb County

I, J. H. Miller, clerk of Cobb
Superior Court do certify that foregoing is a
true and correct copy as now appears of
record in this Office

Witness my hand and official seal
this 6th day of Sept 1902

J. H. Miller
clerk

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed

and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County.

L. S.

[SEAL]

Daniell Elizabeth
Cobb County
Will for 1910

No. _____

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.

Name *Mrs. Elizabeth Daniell*

County *Cobb*

Widow *J. E. O. Daniell*

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

9/30-09

It is clearly shown by testimony submitted that Wm. Anderson only served about ten days in the United Military Service of the State - The Service performed in Paper Mill of the Government was in the State of Georgia and last duties in the State of Georgia. It is ordered that Wm. Anderson be discharged from the Independent Business Hall of Cobb County and no further pension be paid. Linn 4/29-1903

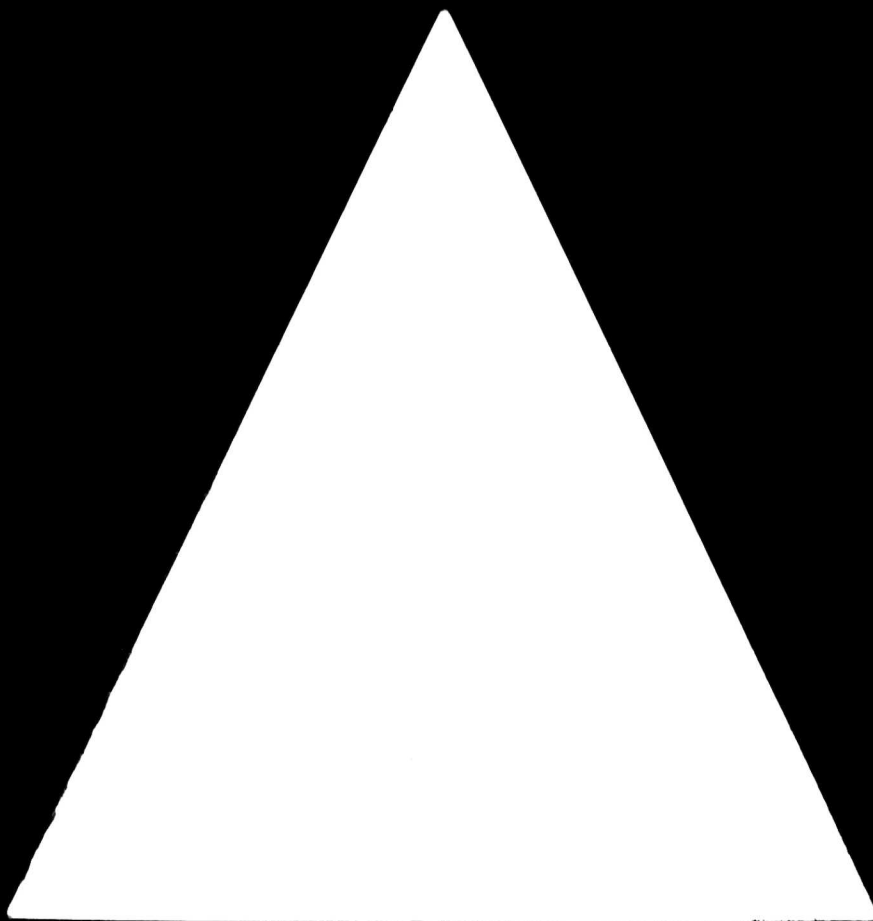
1903
Cobb County
Wm. Anderson

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me J. M. Stone
who being duly sworn says
that George W. Dickerson enlisted
as a Member of Company L 1st Sta. Troops
in the Summer of 1861. And served in the line of
said Company and Regiment for about a month -
when he was detailed by order of his Excellency
Joseph E. Brown then Governor of Georgia with a
number of others from said Regiment to guard
and other duties in connection with the Military Depo-
sitory then being operated by the Confederate Govern-
ment. Dickerson says that this duty was entirely
under the Military Department of the Confederate
Government and that said Dickerson was subject
to Military order to the line or other service just
as any other Member of the Regiment and
that he served the full term of his enlistment
to wit, six months in said service
and is a man that never shirks his duty
nor did he seek the detailed duty.
Given to + Subscribed
before me this August
1899

J. M. Stone
J. Y. Alexander

COBB COUNTY, GA.
OFFICE OF ORDINARY,
J. M. STONE,
Ordinary & Judge Probate.
Linn 60 L 99 a
1st troops



County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

[SEAL]

County.

Mrs. Elizabeth Danzell of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 19, 1900, hereby submits her petition, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

Elizabeth Danzell, Cobb County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

All my life.

3. When and where were you born?

Jan 30, 1830, DeKalb Co. Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)

My husband, John B. Danzell, was born in 1830, in DeKalb Co. Ga. We were married in 1850 in DeKalb Co. Ga.

5. When and where in said Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? (Attach copies of his military record if he served in the war between the States.)

My husband served in the 1st Georgia Cavalry Regiment, 1862-1865, in the war between the States.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

Three years and six months.

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

At Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

He was with his command at surrender.

10. When and where did your husband die?

May 23, 1909, in Cobb County, Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Age and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?

I have been in such a condition for about 10 years.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

Nothing, have been staying with my children.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?

Nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

Nothing.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same?

Nothing.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what property did you return for taxation?

Cobb County.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903?

By my children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

Nothing.

20. What was your employment during 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive for each year?

Nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?

Yes, my son, my daughter, my grandchild.

22. Have you ever made application for pension before?

No.

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?

None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 190__.

J. M. McCall Ordinary,

Cobb County.

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION.

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

Mrs. Elizabeth Danzell

Cobb

Jan 30, 1830

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

9/30/09

Danville, Elizabeth Danzell, Mrs. Cobb County, Ga. 1909

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel? Yes, all my life over 20 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long, since when has she been a resident of this State? Cobb County, Ga. ever since I know her
4. When and where was she born? Cobb County, Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Cobb County
7. When and to whom was he married?
8. When and where was he born?
9. How long have you known him?
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?
15. Was the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did E. C. Daniel die? Cobb County, May 23-1909
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Cobb County, Ga. ever since 1859 to my knowledge
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of E. C. Daniel? Yes, I was present when they were married in July, 1857 and
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes, she is now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? Very little

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is very old and feeble

They have lived together as man and wife until his death

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? No
27. How was she supported for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? By her husband until he died
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and feeble
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of September, 1909.
J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County.
Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.
Personally before me comes Wm. Camp and J. D. Malone, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel, applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She has Paralysis of arms and legs, can scarcely see her way, cannot walk and cannot speak and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of September, 1909.
J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County.
Wm. Camp M.D.
J. D. Malone M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.
I, J. M. Gann Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of September, 1909, and that the witnesses, Mr. W. H. Gann are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 Nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1906 Nothing dollars worth of property, in 1907 Nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1908 Nothing dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal this 18 day of September, 1909.
[SEAL.] J. M. Gann Ordinary.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

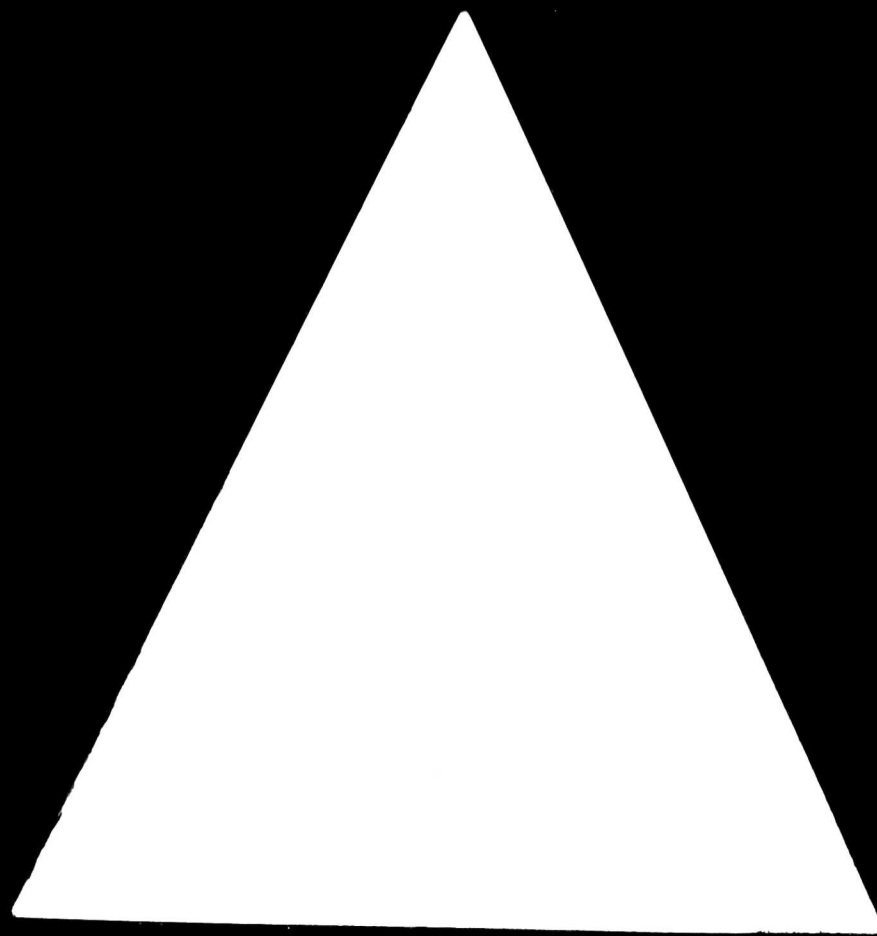
do hereby certify that I ~~have compared the foregoing copy of~~ *there is no*
Marriage records in this office
of a date previous to year 1865-
the same having been burned by
Sherman's Army

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript
therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book _____, records of

_____, folio _____

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the *1st* day of *October* 1909.

J. M. Gann
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

hereby authorize

County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of

— Ordinary

84-

BEAL.

$$V_{\text{eff}} = \frac{\pi^2}{6} \left(\frac{1}{N} + \frac{1}{M} \right) \ln \left(\frac{1}{N} + \frac{1}{M} \right)$$

James H. Hoff

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

2. YANITQ90

STATE OF OHIO

XO

[illegible]

No.

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.**

6066

Name _____

Commentu

Widow of

Improved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

953. W. HARRISON STATE PRINTER AT ANTS

9/9/88

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

11/11-1908

Name *Elizabeth Daniel*

County *Cobb*

Widow of *J. K. Daniel*

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FILE IN BUREAU, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

9/9/08

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

1908
Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 18th 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *(Give State, County and Post Office.)*
Elizabeth Daniel, Cobb County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life since 1854.

3. When and where were you born?
South Carolina 1832.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Came to Georgia when two years old.

5. Attach copy marriage license in every case.
J. K. Daniel—South Carolina 1829.

6. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
Harried May 1849 in Cobb County.

7. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *He was present in the services mentioned till close of war. For he was organized by order of Mr. Brown.*

8. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Willedville, Ga. at close of war.

9. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes, when it was disbanded.

10. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
He was not with his command at surrender.

11. When and where did your husband die?
Cobb County 1894.

12. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Age & poverty.

13. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and when you lost your sight?
Yes. I am 76 years old. Never in sight.

14. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
No occupation.

15. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same?
Nothing.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what property did you return for taxation?
Cobb County. Returned nothing.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By my married children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
I contribute nothing. Lived about with my children.

20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907—how much did you receive for each year?
Had none.

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
None. None.

22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
No.

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1908.

John W. Lindsey Ordinary.

of *Cobb* County.

Elizabeth Daniel

mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, *Wm Crowder* hereby authorize

J. M. Stone of *Marionetta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *him* at *me*

Witness my hand and seal, this *15* day of *Jan*, 1900.

Wm Crowder [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Naubay

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, *Wm Crowder* hereby authorize *John Aubrey*

of *Marionetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by *me* at *Kinison*

Witness my hand and seal, this *7* day of *January*, 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

Wm Crowder

Crowder, Wm

Wm Crowder

CODE REC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *792*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Wm Crowder*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED
January 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO
J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Shut to Thomas

Crowder, William

Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *205-*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *Wm Crowder*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Jan 15

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. S. Dickens

of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Elizabeth Daniell for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Cobb County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Daniell?
Yes, 50 years and more.
3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State?
Cobb County, Ga. Since before the war.
4. When and where was she born?
South Carolina & Anderson.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
Yes.
6. Where did she reside in 1861?
Cobb County, Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married?
Elizabeth Daniell in 1849.
8. When and where was he born?
South Carolina & Anderson.
9. How long have you known him?
Over fifty years.
10. When and where did Jos. K. Daniell enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co. A, at Marietta, Ga. in 1861. He was a private in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co. A, at Marietta, Ga. in 1861.
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
Yes.

employees at Marietta and Marietta, Ga. in 1861. He was a private in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co. A, at Marietta, Ga. in 1861.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
He remained a member of said Co. till close of war.

13. When and where was the Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
Disbanded at Marietta, Ga. at close of war.

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?
Yes.

15. Was Jos. K. Daniell the husband of applicant present?
Yes.

16. If not present, where was he?
—

17. When and where did he leave his Command?
—

For what cause?
—

By whose authority he left?
—

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)
I was present at the marriage in 1849 and with him in the service.

18. When and where did Jos. K. Daniell die?
Cobb County 1894.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Cobb County 1894.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Jos. K. Daniell?
Yes.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes.

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any; and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
None.

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition did she make of it?
None.

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?
None.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is nearly helpless and not able to do any thing at all.

She is too old and feeble.

27. How was she supported for 1908, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By her own children.
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
Nothing.
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
She is 76 years old, by full-blown illness.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Sept. 1908.
John H. Hester Ordinary,
Cobb County.

J. S. Dickens
Witness.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes B. A. Bill M.D.

both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Elizabeth Daniell, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this:

The Physical condition is by reason of age infirmity and poverty such that she is not able to make a living and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of Sept. 1908.
John H. Hester Ordinary,
Cobb County.

B. A. Bill M.D.
J. M. Kemp M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hester Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Daniell, is the lawful widow of Jos. K. Daniell, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of Sept. 1894, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. S. Dickens and John H. Hester are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

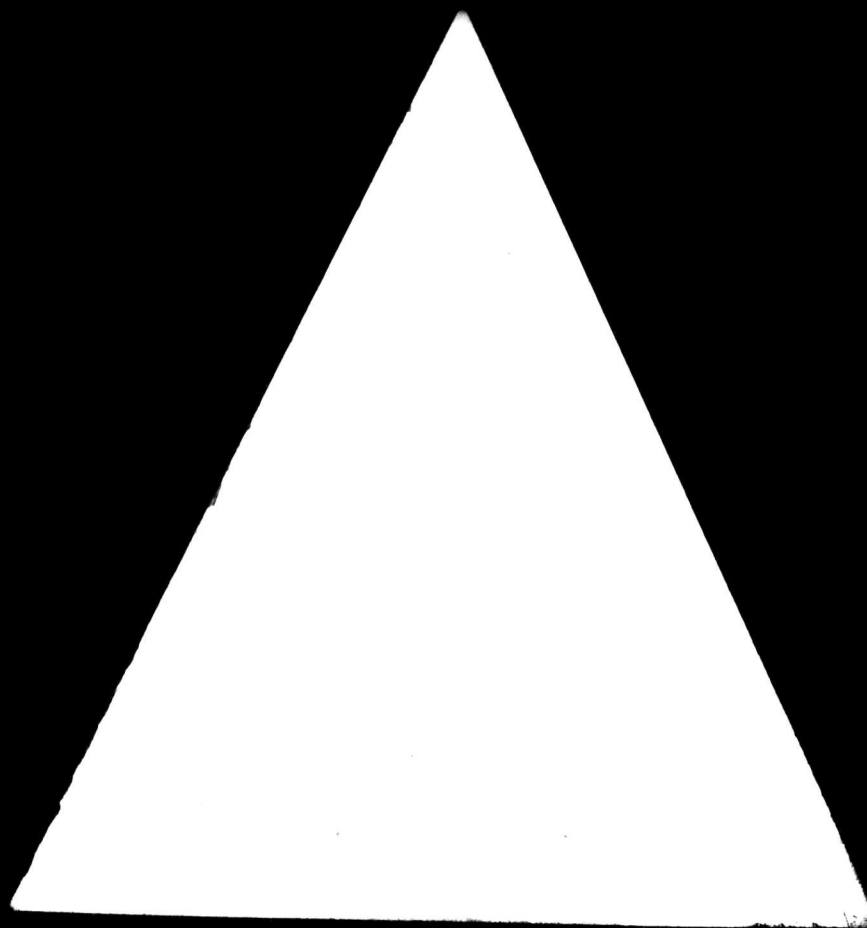
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, in 1901 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, in 1902 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1903 \$0.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 8 day of Sept. 1908.
John H. Hester Ordinary,
Cobb County.

SEAL

Notes.—1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will answer the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if need be, and are sufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead soldiers while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 6th of April, 1861, need not apply.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



Pension office 10/27th. 1910. Must prove date of marriage to husband
The witness submitted knows nothing of this.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. of Pension

Daniell, Emma
Cobb County
No. *1*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓ *Cobb*
County

Name *Widow Emma Daniell*

Widow of *J. M. Daniell*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/10
5/16/11
7/16-1911

...you knows nothing of this.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pension

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

No. 1

Daniell Emma Dan

Cobb County

County

Cobb

Name, Mrs Emma Daniell

Widow of J M Daniell

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Comptroller of Pensions

State of Georgia, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Emma Daniell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J M Daniell to whom in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 7 day of December 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1880 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Paulding County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Paulding County for 1880 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Infantry Regiment Infantry (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J M Daniell he was in the use and possession of the following property. none

of the cash value of \$ none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

Acres land nothing
Hogs, Cows, etc nothing
Total Cash value of all property \$720.00

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 1902 day of 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Sept 1912

Mrs Emma Daniell
Indigent

Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J S Vaughan known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Emma Daniell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J M Daniell who died in Paulding County in said State of Ga on June day of 1902 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of — on the — day of 18 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since — day of 18 and that the — was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State — from — County — when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Sept 1912

J S Vaughan
Ordinary

of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come J. M. Gamm who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Emma Daniel of said County and knew her said husband J. M. Daniel at his death on the day of 191 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 20 property

of the value of \$ 1000 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$ 1000

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Sept 191 0 J. H. Vaughan Ordinary of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Emma Daniel the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 191

That I also know 191 witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that 191 returned property to the amount of 1908 for 1909 1909 for 1910 1910

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Sept 191 0 J. M. Gamm Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes..... of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of..... to whom in the County of..... State of..... she was married on the..... day of..... 18..... and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in..... 19..... and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of..... County, in..... said State of Georgia, and he was on the..... Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$..... in..... County for 19..... per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company..... Regiment..... (Volunteers of State Militia.).....

At the death of..... he was in the use and possession of the following property..... of the cash value of \$.....

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.).....

Acres land	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$
Total Cash value of all property	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of..... and she has so continuously resided since..... day of..... 19.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..... day of..... 191..... Ordinary, of..... County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Addie Moner known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Emma Daniell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. M. Daniell who died in Pauldine County in said State of Georgia on 11 day of June 1900..... and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. M. Daniell on the 7 day of Dec 1869..... and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since..... day of Dec 1869..... and that the J. M. Daniell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Pauldine from Pauldine County..... when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..... day of..... 191..... Addie Moner Ordinary, of..... County.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of.....

Marriage License Certificate
of J. M. Daniell and Emma Daniell

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book 2, records of Marriages, folio 248.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of

Ordinary, this the 18 day of May 1911

J. M. Gann
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

Joseph M. Daniell AND *Miss Emma Hallock*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal *6th* day of *December* 18*69*

C. J. Shepard

(Seal)

ORDINARY.

I hereby certify, That

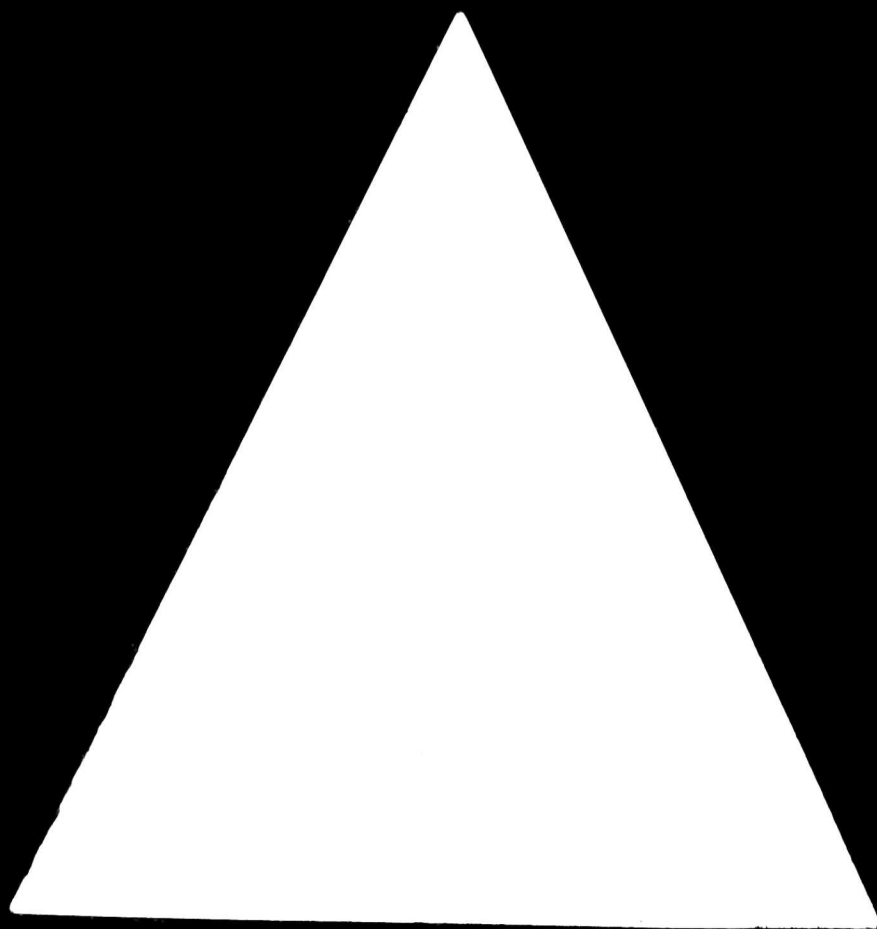
J. M. Daniell and *Miss Emma Hallock*

were joined together in

7 HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *7* day of *December* 18*69*, by me.

Robert Daniell M.G.



Daniel, J. E. D.
Cobb County

No. 1903

INDIGENT PENSION
1903.

Name J. E. D. Daniel
County Cobb
Co. D. Phillips Legion Regt.

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on Back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/26/04.

Pension office 7/21/05

State clearly and definitely the day, month and year of his leaving his company and engaging in works of Government shops, where this duty was to be performed, where was his service under Maj. How. a performed what was it, they done and when. With these points till he serve as wagoner, who promoted you to a Capt., and when and where were you assigned to duty in Wayne Home. State all this clearly and prove it all to be true.

J. W. Lindsey

Secy. of Pensions.

Amended Sept. 27th 05.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY _____

I, _____

do hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15th day of October 1846; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company C, of 11th Regiment of 40th Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1900, by John Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900.



John Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15th day of October 1846; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company C, of 11th Regiment of 40th Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity and poverty so that he has no means and ability to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

none

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1901, by John Antrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Antrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well-satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1901.



John Antrey Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. F. Bank of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. D. Daniel for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. F. Bank, Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.
 2. Are you acquainted with J. D. Daniel, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About fifty years.
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He has resided in State since childhood.
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted at Marietta, Ga. June 1862, Co. D. Phillips Legion - I was present.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same regiment, but different Co.
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until close of war, in my understanding - I was discharged in 1864.
 7. When, and where was his command surrendered? At Washington, Va. according to my information.
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? No - I had been discharged in 1864.
 9. Was applicant present? He says so - I don't know personally.
 10. If he was not present, where was he? (See above)
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing - except small amount household goods.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 & 1903 and what disposition if any, did he make of same? Nothing but small amount household goods, which he still has.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No - had none to dispose of.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer, cultivating land. His physical condition is such as to disable almost entirely from work.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes - By his physical weakness and feebleness.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 & 1903. Principally by the help of his married children.
17. What portion of the support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Less than half.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He has had kidney and spinal trouble several years - and he gradually grows worse as he advances in years.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Hisself and wife - children are all married - they have no property and no earning capacity - his wife has rheumatism.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Sept. 1904.
John Purdy Ordinary.

J. F. Bank Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me James M. Moore M.D. and J. D. Daniel, both known to me as reputable physicians of this County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We have this day examined Mr. Daniel and find that he is suffering from a double hernia which incapacitates him from manual labor, and he is also suffering from Rheumatism which at times is very severe.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

James M. Moore M.D.
J. D. McLaughlin M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Purdy Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. D. Daniel resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January 1894 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. F. Bank

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 No Dollars of property, and in 1900 No Dollars of property, in 1891 No Dollars of property, in 1902 No Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Sept. 1904.
John Purdy Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. E. O. Daniel hereby authorize
John Ashby of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

Mrs. Ann

J. E. O. Daniel [L. S.]
mark

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 579

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name J. E. O. Daniel

County Cobb

Co. Phillips

La. 10th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Edy

Test: Pensioners' and Pensions Co., Jan. 10, 1906.

no data

Daniels, J. E. O.

Cobb Co.

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 579

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. E. O. Daniel

County Cobb

Co. Phillips

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. E. O. Daniel hereby authorize
John Ashby of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of

Mrs. Ann

J. E. O. Daniel [L. S.]
mark

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. E. O'Daniel of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 - in Company O, of Phillips Legion of La. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. O'Daniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. E. O'Daniel of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company O, of Phillips Legion of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. O'Daniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia,
Cobb County } Personally Comes J.E.O.
Daniel, who being duly

Sworn makes the following
Additional Statement as an Amendment
to his previous claim heretofore made.

I joined Co. D. Phillips Legion at Marietta, Ga.
in June 1862. I went with my Command
to Savannah, Ga. then to Hardenville S. C.
then back to Decatur, Ga. in December
1862, while at Decatur, I was detailed
to work in the army shops, doing blacksmith
& mason work. My original Command
was sent to Virginia about this time, but
I was not allowed to go. About two or
three weeks after I was detailed to the shop
work I was sent to Augusta, Ga. stopping
on the way at Greensboro about a week.

I stayed in the army shops at Augusta
till January 1864, when we were moved
to Washington, Ga. and I was made mason
master there for about one month, attending
to the shops in connection with the army
shops. About February 1st 1864, Major John
Dunwoody, who was in charge of the wayside
home (hospital), applied to Major James and got
me detailed to service in the wayside home.
Major Dunwoody made me a Capt. at the home
and I remained there till close of war.

The Co. I was ~~under~~ in under Major
James was organized from the men in the
army shops, for the defense of the shops.
We were subject to duty at all times and
were frequently called out to defend the shops
and to assist the army engineers at Augusta.

I served six months in Co. D. Phillips
Legion before being detailed to the shops,
and there performed the other service
herein set out till close of war.

J.E.O. Daniel.
Mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
Sept. 27th, 1905

John Hurley,
Ordinary.

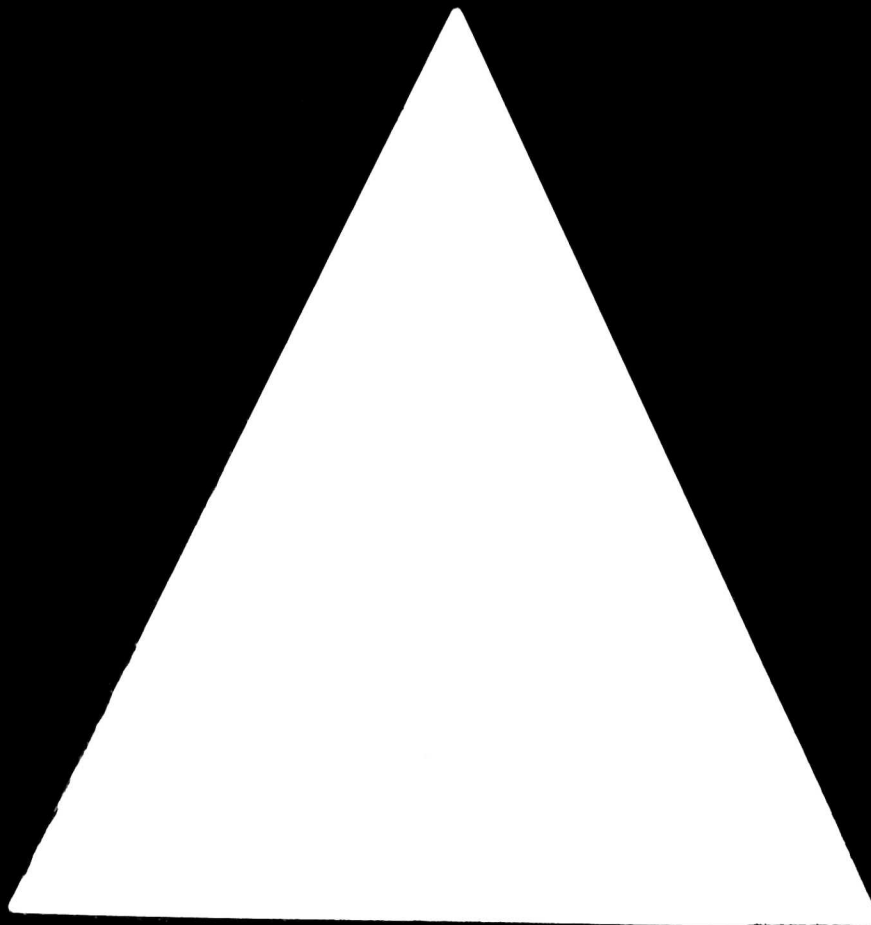
Answer to question 5.

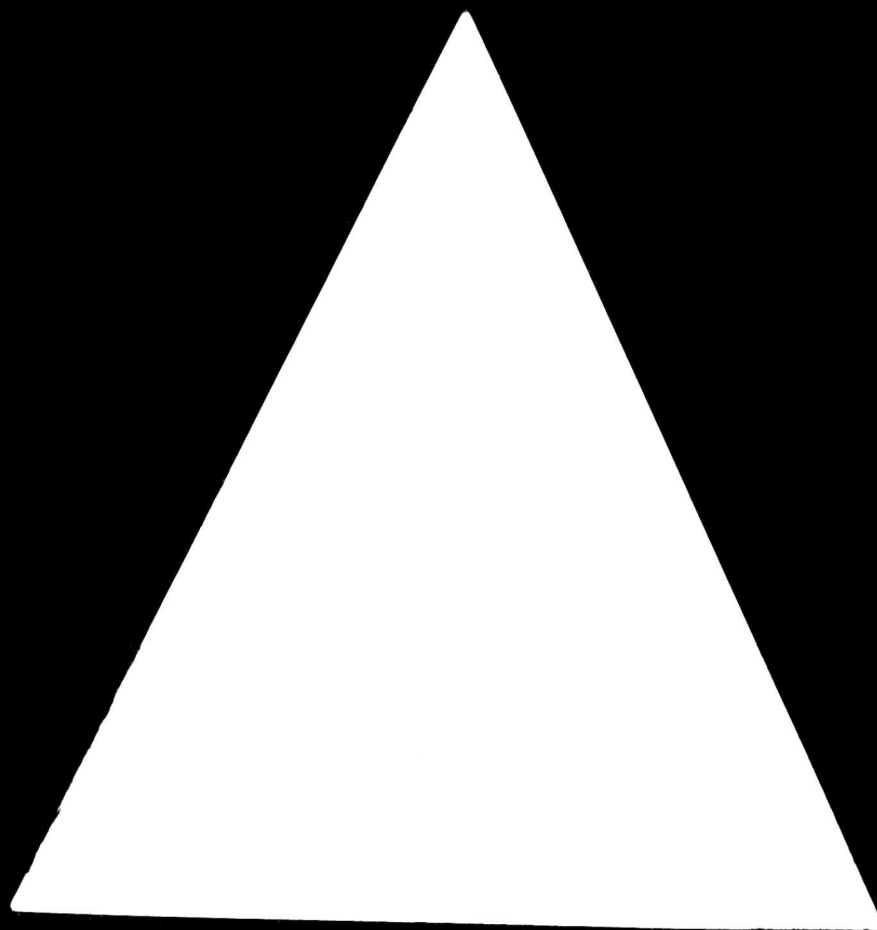
I enlisted in C. O. Phillips Legion, at Marietta, Ga., June 1862. I remained in this Co. about 6 months, when I was detailed to the army shops to do blacksmith and wagon work. I remained in this service about 18 months, staying with the army and all the time required to keep arms and subject to duty. The men were in this work were organized into a Co. under ^{Captain} Clement. At the end of the 18 months service I was detailed as wagon master & served in this capacity a month or two. I was then detailed as Captain in charge of the Wayside Hospital, at Washington, Georgia, where I stayed until the surrender. I was mustered out of service at Washington, Ga., May 5th 1865. I was serving at the Hospital under Major Dunwoody.

Georgia
Cobb County. Personally comes J. F. Camp, who being duly sworn deposes and says that he served in the Regiment with J. E. D. Daniel, 81st Phillips Legion, from June 1862 to December 1862, six months. In December 1862 said Daniel was detailed to do shop work in the army shops, and was sent from Decatur to Conquata, Ga. with the shops. Deponent knows personally that said Daniel performed this first six months service in C. O. Phillips Legion. Deponent knows from general information received from time to time during the war that Claimant remained in the shop service as he sets out, but cannot swear it positively as a matter of personal knowledge. Deponent does know, however, that said Daniel was doing service in the Wayside Home at Close of war. Deponent was discharged from the army in Virginia in 1864, on account of sickness. On the way home deponent stopped at the Wayside Home and saw the said Daniel in the service there. This was in the Spring of 1864. I was not able to return to the army on account of sickness. The said Daniel came home direct from the Wayside Home at Close of war. I was his neighbor at the time, and knew all about him and his service at the time.

Sworn to and subscribed J. F. Camp
before me this 27th day of June 1905
John Awtry, Ordinary

Given & read, subscribed ^{this} ~~the~~ Camp
before me this 27th day 1905. ~~Blank~~
John Austin, Ordinary





STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, Sarah A. Daniel hereby authorize John Antrey of Cobb County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 10th day of Feb 1901.

Executed in presence of

Sar McGinnis Ordinary.

Sarah A. Daniel S.

County.

(REAL)

Pension office
3/29-1901
Name of Manager
Birth, of husband
an important fact
that must be clearly
stated upon
the filing of the
pension application
She owns 25 acres
of land. Other
noted. Subscribed to law
with intention of a
Pension
Not Sunday
Cause of Pension

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Sarah A. Daniel

County Cobb

Widow of A. A. Daniel

to be 74 at date of filing

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Lindsey, Notary Public, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19/01

Question: I am told by my brother that I have a claim on 25 acres, if true I am going to get it and I do not know if my person

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, Sarah A. Daniel of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Sarah A. Daniel, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? 1821 Morgan Co. Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? 1818 in Clark Co., Atlas A. Daniel, in 1836
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Can't remember at Morristown. Can't remember Co and Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 4 years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was present when his command was surrendered, but he was not there when they were at
10. When and where did your husband die? In 1878 in Cobb Co. Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age, Infirmary, Blindness and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to do any thing for 6 or 7 years and for the last 2 years
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? As before, up to 1899, when after my husband's death I did my household things but have been
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? He left 4 lots of 40 acres each after his death. I had enough to live on until Sept. 1899, when I
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? Cobb
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? Since August 1899 my children have supported me
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? None at all
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? Nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? None
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st

day of February 1901.

John Antrey Ordinary,

County.

Sarah A. Daniel S.

Question: I am told by my brother that I have a claim on 25 acres, if true I am going to get it and I do not know if my person

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

John A. Alexander of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *Sarah A. Daniel* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. A. Alexander, Marietta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Sarah A. Daniel*?
3. If so, how long have you known her? *I am, have known her since 1861.*
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *She resides in Cobb County, and has ever since I know her.*
5. When and where was she born?
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
7. Where did he reside in 1861? *In Cobb County.*
8. When and to whom was he married? *He married applicant before I know them.*
9. When and where was he born?
10. How long have you known him? *Since about 1858.*
11. When and where did *A. A. Daniel* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *He enlisted in B. & 7th Co. 1st Regt. Inf. in 1862, or 1863 at Marietta, Ga. I was Lieut. in his Company.*
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was*
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Six months to my knowledge. We were discharged at Marietta, 6 months after enlistment.*
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *We were discharged at Marietta 6 months after enlistment.*
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was, when it was discharged.*
16. Was *A. A. Daniel* the husband of applicant present? *He was*
17. If not present, where was he?
18. When and where did he leave his Command? *At Marietta, as above stated.*
19. For what cause? *He only existed for six months, and then he expired.*
20. By whose authority he left? *By being discharged by State authorities.*
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I was present, a Lieutenant of his Company.*
22. When and where did *A. A. Daniel* die? *I do not know.*
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *He*
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *A. A. Daniel*? *Yes.*
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes.*
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *She has none that I know of.*
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *Nothing that I know of.*
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *Not to my knowledge.*
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *She is very feeble, entirely unable to support herself.*

30. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *None in 1901 because of her age and infirmity.*
31. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her children.*
32. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing.*
33. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is old and very feeble.*
34. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5th* day of *Feb* 1901
John A. Alexander Ordinary,
Cobb County.
J. P. Bernie Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes *J. D. Malone M.D.* and *Gilbert Bennett M.D.* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Sarah A. Daniel* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: *She is very much infirmed by age and disease, having had chronic diarrhoea for several years. Her strength is almost totally lost, and her general physical condition is such that she is unable to do any useful work, and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5th* day of *Feb* 1901
John A. Alexander Ordinary,
Cobb County.
J. D. Malone M.D.
Gilbert Bennett M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John A. Alexander*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Sarah A. Daniel* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1st* day of *January* 1900, and that the witnesses, Mr. *J. A. Alexander* and *J. P. Bernie* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, *Nothing* dollars worth of property, and in 1900, *Nothing* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *5th* day of *Feb* 1901.

John A. Alexander Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

answers question from 1 to 2 from 22 to 30

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Wm Crowder hereby authorize

John D. Tuttle of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by me at his office

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of July 1902.

Wm. Crowder [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John D. Tuttle

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 441

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Wm Crowder

County Cobb

Co. 6 Regiment 11th

WARRANT ISSUED

4/6 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm Crowder

Guardy William M.
Wm Crowder
Wm Crowder
Wm Crowder

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 446

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name Wm Crowder

County Cobb

Co. 6 Regiment 11th

WARRANT ISSUED

4/3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm Crowder

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of

Wm Crowder [L. S.]

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

G. B. Edison of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. B. Edison
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell If so, how long have you known her? since 1836
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Cobb Co Ga, ever since I know
 4. When and where was she born? do not know
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
 6. Where did he reside in 1861? Cobb Co Ga
 7. When and to whom was he married? 1836
 8. When and where was he born? do not know
 9. How long have you known him? 5 years
 10. When and where did _____ enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
 14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
 15. Was _____ the husband of applicant present?
 16. If not present, where was he?
 17. When and where did he leave his Command?
- For what cause? _____
By whose authority he left? _____
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) By living near him all my life
18. When and where did S. A. Daniell die? Cobb County Ga. He died in 1898
 19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Cobb County Ga. had been resident for 75 years
 20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of _____?
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? do not know
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? do not know
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? do not know
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? she is very old and very feeble. She is not able to earn her support.

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? She is not

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? I don't know. I was out of the County at that time
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? do not know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and very feeble

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of January 1902
John A. Arthur, Ordinary,
Cobb County.
G. B. Edison, Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes _____ and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. _____ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this _____

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____
_____, Ordinary,
Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Arthur, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since _____ day of 18____, and that the witnesses, Mr. G. B. Edison are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 18th day of April 1902
John A. Arthur, Ordinary,
Cobb County.

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 15th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claim.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1

day of December 1903.

Sarah A. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Gann

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Sarah A. Daniell, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of January 1904.

Sarah A. Daniell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Daniel Sarah H.

Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 161

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of A. A. Daniell

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1903

AND HANDLED TO

Godly

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Daniell, Sarah A.

Cobb County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 196

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of A. A. Daniell

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Godly

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Daniell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1821. That she is the Widow of A. A. Daniell who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he died on the day of 1878

owing to age infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1836

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1903. John A. Harty Ordinary.

Sarah A. Daniell
Post-Office Monroe

State of Georgia,

Cobb County. I, John A. Harty Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1821

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1903.



John A. Harty
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Daniell

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1821. That she is the Widow of A. A. Daniell who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he died on the day of 1878

owing to age infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1836

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1904. John A. Harty Ordinary.

Sarah A. Daniell
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cobb County. I, John A. Harty Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Daniell who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Many Years

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1904.



John A. Harty
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

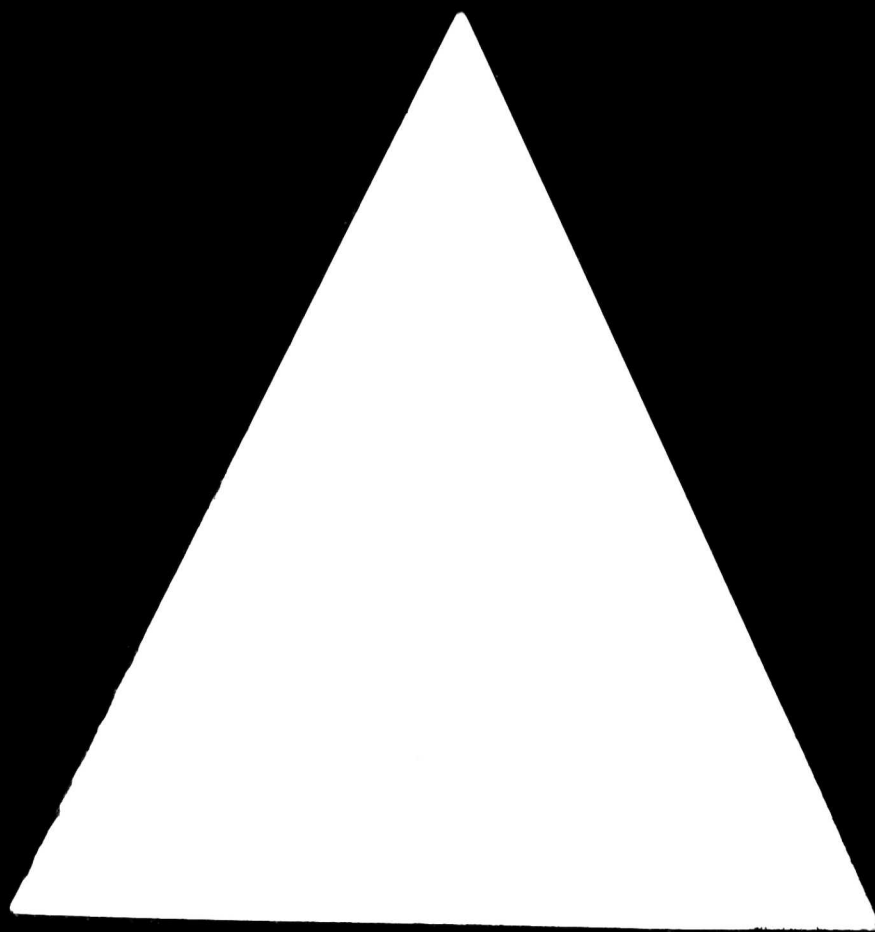
Georgia
Cobb County } Personally came before me
} Sarah A. Daniell widow of
} A. A. Daniell and on oath makes
assure to the following questions as
an amendment to her application
for pension. I was married to
A. A. Daniell the 28th day of April
1836

To question of application: The claim I had on
25 acres of land as referred to. I was
forced to sell in May 1901. to pay
debts which had accumulated against
me for support medicine &c. Since
August 1899. at which time I received
no but assistance from my Guar-
dian. And I now have no interest
or claim on any property; or any
property whatever to support
myself

born to and
Subscribed before me
This April 18, 1902
John Astory
Ordinary
Cobb Co. Ga

Sarah A^{her} Daniell
mist

Georgia
Cobb County } Personally came before me
} J. V. Daniell and says that
} he is fully acquainted with
} Mrs Sarah A. Daniell and
to his personal knowledge she has no
property whatever
known to and subscribed
to before me this April 18, 1902 J. V. Daniell
John Astory
Ordinary
Cobb County
Ga



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I,

John Lindsay

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant

Alva Darby

as person is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know

Alva Darby the witness swearing to the

service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10* day of *Oct* 19*19*

of *Cobb* County Ordinary

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you produce to the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Cobb*

Name *Alva Darby*

Company *"D"*

Regiment *7th Ga. Regiment*

Approved *[Signature]*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

No. *W. H. 1920*

*Darby, Alva, Son of
Cobb Co*

*Col. May 4-61.
L. J. J. J. J.*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John J. Gamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Asa Darby for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. H. Knappe the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

Ordinary

County

SEAL

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall be the whole truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Asa Darby of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Asa Darby
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
1861 Co. B. Co. D. 7th Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until April 9 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 9 1865 at Appomattox Court House Va.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present
9. Where was your command when you left it?
Appomattox or at Surrender
10. When did you leave the command?
See last Surrender
11. For what cause did you leave?
Order of Gen. Lee
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Order of Gen. Lee
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Was over
14. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
Was over
15. In what way were you prevented?
Was over
16. What effort did you make to return?
Was over
17. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Was over
19. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
20. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of August 1919

Ordinary

County

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

T. J. Hardage of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Asa Derby for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. J. Hardage
Monetta Cobb Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Asa Derby the applicant? 60 years or over
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, contiguous resident in this State, and how do you know? Monetta Cobb Co. Ga., all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Asa Derby enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May 1861, Cobb Co. A. D. 7th Co.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of same Co. and was Capt. part of the time
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) from May 1861 to April 9 1866, Wheeler's Battery
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 9 1866, Appomattox Va.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? he was there
12. When did he leave his command? Surrender Where was his command when he left it? Appomattox For what cause did he leave? Order of Gen
By whose authority did he leave? Gen Lee and how long was he granted leave? Discharged for good How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically
As stated I belonged to same Co
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? —
How do you know? —
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? —
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No If so, when and where? —
— In what prison was he held? — and when released —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of August, 1919. Thos J. Hardage
J. M. Lamm Ordinary Capt. Co. 10. 7th Ga
of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

NAME Darby, A. Sr.,

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

(Ass)

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1861, Cobb County, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

Company D, 7th Georgia Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

Thos. J. Hardage - Captain.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9th, 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

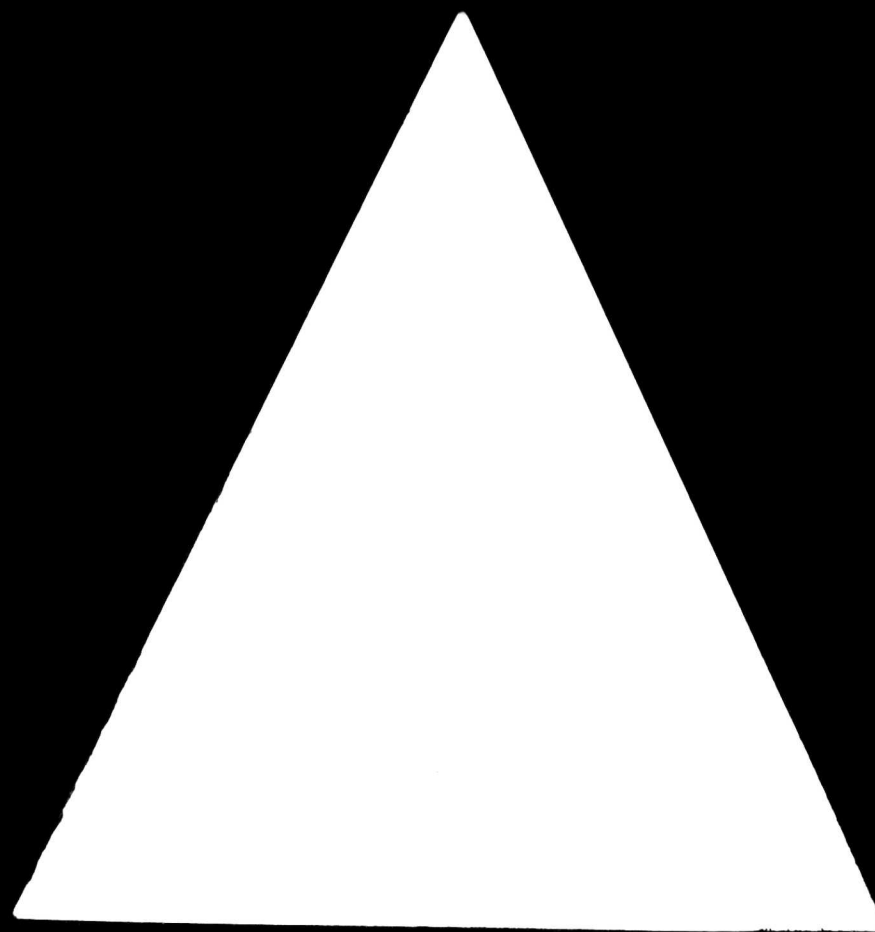
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES:

T. J. Hardage, - same company - - - No data.
Capt. Co. D, 7th Georgia Infantry.

SB.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears *Wm Browne* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *16th* day of *October* 18*46*; that he is *81* years old and

by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *E*, of *11th* Regiment of *Pa. Cavalry* ; that his physical condition is as follows:

On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902. *Wm. Browne*

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John A. Axtell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm Browne* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears *Wm. Browne* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *16th* day of *October* 18*46*; that he is *81* years old and

by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *2 yrs* in Company *E*, of *11th* Regiment of *Pa. Cavalry* ; that his physical condition is as follows:

On account of age and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John A. Axtell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm Browne* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

When widow
 lost husband
 in Army Tunnel
 same time was
 lost husband
 is dead - Mark
 out claim
 on Railroad
 M. E. Lindsey
 11/2/11

Peter

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*

Name *M. E. Wainwright*

Widow of *David S*

M. E. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/2/11

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. M. E. Danforth the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know B. W. Gigg the witness who swears to the service of husband, and E. D. Kelly, James J. Kemp who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs. M. Danforth Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 2.50 for 1910 \$ 1.11

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Sept 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, Cobb County:---

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that all records in this office, including the Marriage Record of said County was burned together with the Court House by Sherman's Army in the year 1864 and we have no County records previous to 1865.

Ordinary.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. E. Danforth applicant? 1898
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 1898
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? John J. Kemp
5. How long and since when did you know E. D. Kelly her husband? known on the war
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. D. Kelly enlist? March 10 1862. Big Bluff, 6th Co. Co. C. 41st Inf.
7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Under the Battle of Missionary Ridge, May 27 1863. when E. D. Kelly was wounded from which wound he died in California. I was present when he was wounded, from which wound he died.
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13 day of August 1910

Ordinary.

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes E. D. Kelly, James J. Kemp who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. M. E. Danforth of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property They are members of the families which Mrs. M. E. Danforth lives and to our knowledge she does not own any property of any kind.
Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

13 day of August 1910

Ordinary.

County.

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Chick
Personally before me comes Mrs. M. E. Darnsford of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of John M. E. Darnsford on the day of May 1888 and that he did on the 21 day of March 1862 enlist in Company A 1st Regiment and was on the 21 day of March 1862 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 21 day of March 1862 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 21 day of March 1862 she was married to John M. E. Darnsford of Chick County, and that on the 21 day of May 1888 in the county of Chick State of Georgia the said John M. E. Darnsford died and that this dependent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

acres of land cash value of
Horses or mules
Hogs and cows and other stock
money, notes, etc.
actual income and savings
Total Nothing

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value as follows

Total value
and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

acres of land of the cash value
Horses and cows of the cash value
Hogs and other stock
Cotton and other farm Products, worth
Total value of all property Nothing

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value. Nothing
Ordinary. } Mrs. M. E. Darnsford
County } Chick

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Chick
Personally before me comes W. H. Darnsford who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew John M. E. Darnsford that he enlisted in Company A 1st Regiment March 1862 veterans the 21 day of March 1862 and that on the 21 day of March 1862 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Darnsford, M. E. Darnsford
Chick County
May 1888
No. 516-1911

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Reimbursed and is Now a Widow.

County, Chick
Name, Mrs. M. E. Darnsford
Soldier's Name, John M. E. Darnsford
Company, A
Regiment, 1st
Name of Last Husband, John M. E. Darnsford
Approved, I. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, John B. Gigg, am ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. John B. Gigg the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know John B. Gigg witness to the service of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know John B. Gigg whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of John B. Gigg County, shows John B. Gigg returned property to the amount of 1908 John B. Gigg for 1909 John B. Gigg for 190 John B. Gigg for 190 John B. Gigg

Subscribed my hand and official seal of affix, this the John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 191 John B. Gigg Ordinary of John B. Gigg County John B. Gigg

Read this note.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 1908 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said John B. Gigg married again on the John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 1908 to one John B. Gigg and that her said husband died on the John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 1908 and that the applicant is now a widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 191 John B. Gigg Ordinary of John B. Gigg County John B. Gigg

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me John B. Gigg who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of John B. Gigg and that they know Mrs. John B. Gigg and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 1908 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Lands whose cash value John B. Gigg
Horses mules John B. Gigg
Cows hogs and other stock John B. Gigg
Money, notes and accounts John B. Gigg
All other property John B. Gigg
Total cash value of all property John B. Gigg

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth John B. Gigg
Horses and mules John B. Gigg
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind John B. Gigg
any and all other property John B. Gigg
Total cash value John B. Gigg

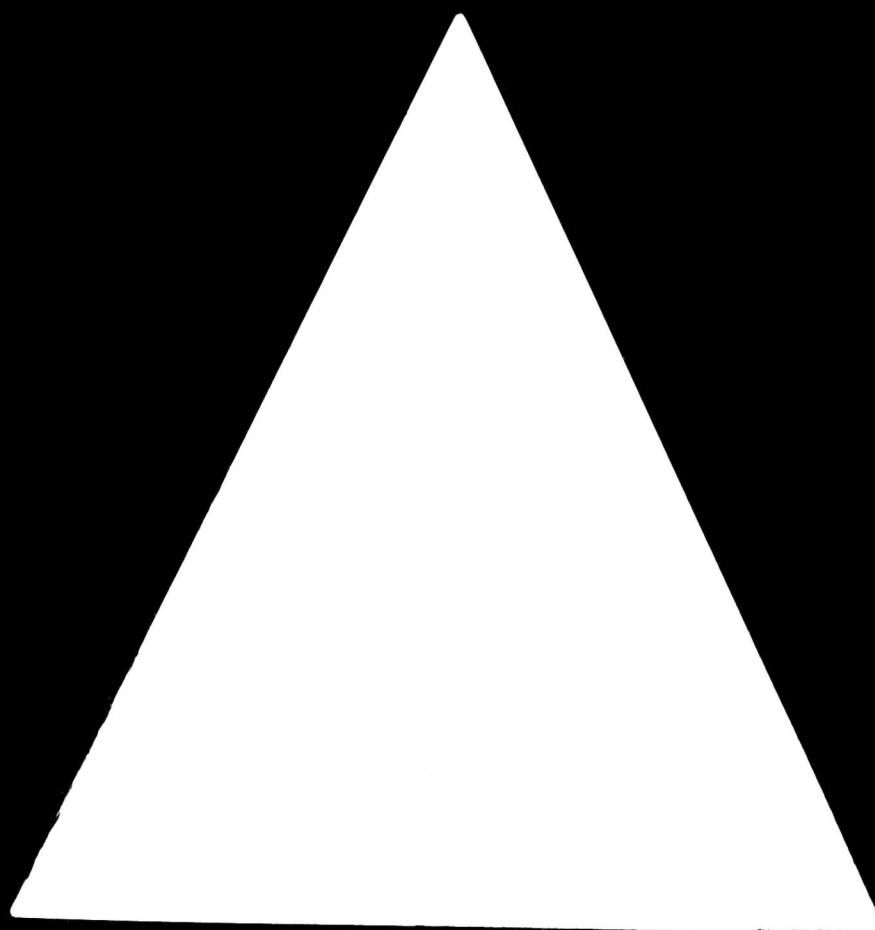
and we know that the proceeds of this property were John B. Gigg its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.) John B. Gigg

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of John B. Gigg
Horses and mules, cash value of John B. Gigg
Cows hogs, and other stock John B. Gigg
Wagon and Buggy John B. Gigg
Other personal property John B. Gigg
Money notes and accounts John B. Gigg
Actual income and savings John B. Gigg
Total cash value of all property John B. Gigg

Sworn to and subscribed before me this John B. Gigg day of John B. Gigg 191 John B. Gigg Ordinary of John B. Gigg County John B. Gigg



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Cobb
Wm. L. Dunn

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she

resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived

out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

the

day of

1896.

Wm. L. Dunn
Ordinary.

{
seal
}

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of

Cobb
I, *Winnie Davenport*, hereby authorize

of *Minister, Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request

that he remit same to *me by check*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *May* 1896.

Winnie Davenport [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

G M Fleming

Davenport, Winnie
Cobb County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896
In Milton D 1895
No. *3560*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO
Winnie Davenport

OF
Cobb County.
widow of *Josiah Davenport*

WARRANT ISSUED
21

AND HANDLED TO
W

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb
 I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of
Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Winnie Davenport the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
 out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jessiah Davenport
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 27th day of May, 1896.
 { SEAL } J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb
 I, Winnie Davenport hereby authorize J. M. Stone
 of Monetta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to me by rem
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of May, 1896. Winnie Davenport [L.S.]
 Executed in the presence of
G. M. Fleming

Davenport, Winnie
Cobb County
 FOR THREE MONTHS PAID.
1896
Feb 15th to 21st 1895
 No. 3560
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1896.
 PAID TO
Winnie Davenport
of
Cobb County.
 WARRANT ISSUED
27
 AND REMITTED TO
W
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

Winnie Davenport

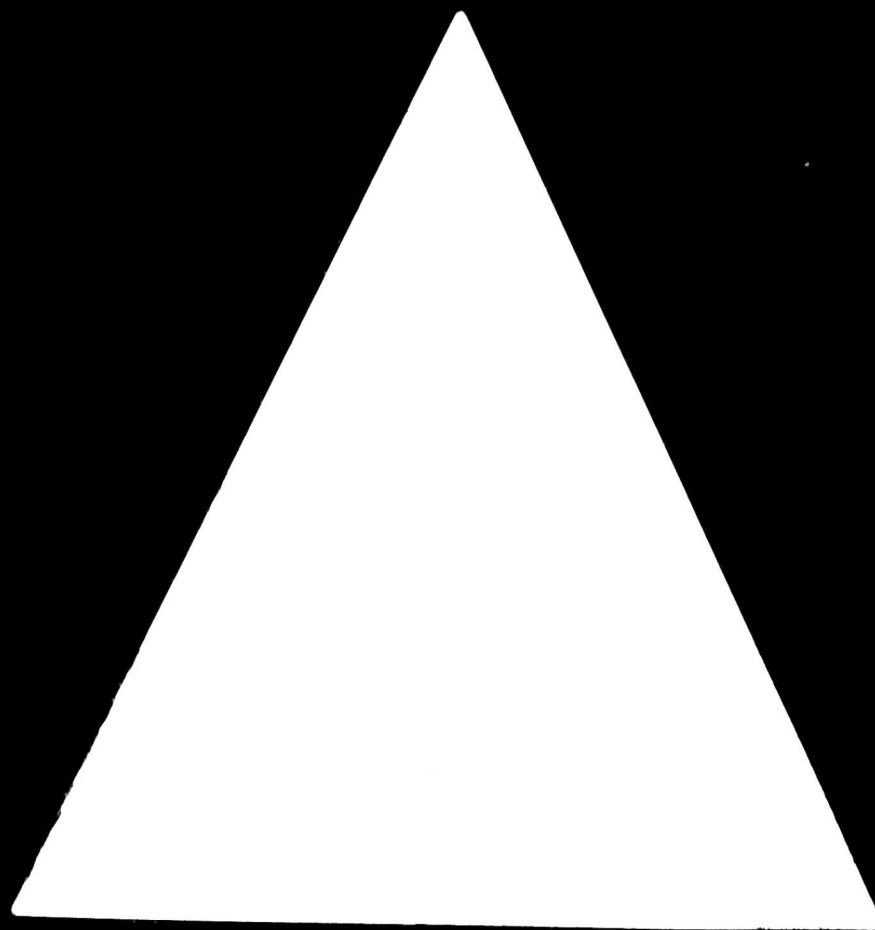
who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since March 17th 1828 That she is the Widow of Josiah Davenport who was a Soldier in Company 4th of the 4th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1863 and served in the Army up to Sept. or Oct. 1863 That he lost his life on the 1 day of 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
That at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga. in the fall of 1863 he was either killed, captured or lost from his comrades - He has never returned home nor been heard of since the war.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Milton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of May 1896.
J. M. Smith Ordinary.

Winnie Davenport
 her
 Post-office Monetta Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt Co. COUNTY.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt Co. COUNTY.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Crowder, William

Colt Co.

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 694

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment 11

WARRANT ISSUED

1/28 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Crowder, William

Colt Co.

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 694

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment 11

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 22

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

Davis, G. F. B.
Captain
1907
C.K. No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name *G. F. B. Davis*

County *Cobb*
Co. C - 9th Battalion

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/29-1907
10/15-1915

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ day of _____, 1900.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1900.
Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name G. F. B. Davis

County Cobb
Co. & - 9th Battalion

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Freeman, State Printer, Atlanta.

7-9-1901
10/11/1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, G. F. B. Davis, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
G. F. B. Davis, Marietta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since Nov 28th, 1829.
3. When and where were you born?
In Hall County, Ga. Nov 28th 1829.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
At Marietta, Ga. in the Spring of 1862, in Co. E, 9th Ga. Battalion Artillery.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Until the surrender in the Spring of 1865.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
About 3 years.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
At Atlanta, Ga. after the surrender in 1865.
8. What is your present occupation?
I have none.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Laborer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Age & poverty & infirmity.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am 71 years old and am too infirm to perform manual labor and have been gradually getting in such condition for several years. Besides for the last four or five years the rheumatism in my hands has totally disabled me from using them in any way.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
I have nothing at all.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
I had nothing during those years - lived from hand to mouth.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
I resided in Cobb County, paid no taxes.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
I was then born in Marietta, Ga. and supported myself by working. I lost this job by becoming disabled.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About two hundred dollars. I made most of this as a shirt maker.
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
Shirt maker as above stated. About two hundred dollars.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have a wife and one daughter. My wife is too old to work. My daughter is twenty three years old and supports herself by buttoning chairs. Have no other means.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am receiving none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1900.

G. F. B. Davis
Ordinary,
County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

at
Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name

G. F. Davis

County

Colt

Approved

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Buchanan, State Printer, ALABAMA.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

3. When and where were you born? *Since Nov 25th 1829, in Hall County, Ga., Nov 25th 1829.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *At Atlanta, Ga., in the 1st Regt of 1862, in Co. E, 9th Ga. Battalion Artillery.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until the surrender in the Spring of 1865.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *About 3 years.*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was discharged at Atlanta, Ga., after the surrender in 1865.*
8. What is your present occupation? *I have none.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *nothing.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Labourer.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age & poverty & infirmity.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind when and where you lost your sight? *I am 71 years old and am too infirm to perform manual labor and have been gradually getting in such condition for several years. Besides, for the last four or five years the rheumatism in my hands has been disabled me from using them in labor.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *I have nothing at all.*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I had nothing during those years. Blind from head & mouth.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *I resided in Colt County, paid no taxes.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *I was then born in Georgia, blind & depending on the work. I lost this job by being discharged after the war.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About two hundred dollars. I made most of this about 1898.*
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? *What was as above stated. About two hundred dollars.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife and one daughter. My wife is too old to work. My daughter is twenty three years old and supports herself by sewing chairs. Have no other means.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *I am receiving none.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of *Nov* 1900.

Ordinary,

Appldnt.

of *Colt* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I. H. Benson

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. H. Davis for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N. H. Benson.
2. Are you acquainted with B. H. Davis, the applicant; If so how long have you known him? I have known him over forty years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been resident of this State? He resides in Cobb County, Ga. and has done so ever since I have known him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in 1862 in Atlanta, Ga. in Co. E. 9th Reg. Artillery.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served from the time he enlisted to the surrender at Appomattox. He was a good soldier. I know these facts of my own knowledge. He was paroled at Appomattox, and finally discharged in Atlanta, May 1865.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property or income. I have lived near him ever since the war, and know this to be true.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He possessed nothing.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has had nothing and conveyed nothing away.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation. He is old and infirm and cannot perform manual labor.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor on account of his age and infirmity. He has rheumatism in his hands.
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? He was supported by his salary as stated above. He has no other means of support.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? He was supported by his salary as stated above. He has no other means of support.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I am not a physician. I know however that applicant is old and infirm. He has rheumatism in his hands which disables him from performing manual labor.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Sept. 1900.

N. H. Benson

Witness.

H. B. Benson Ordinary.

Charles Carson

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me Chas. H. Fields and John H. Simpson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully B. H. Davis, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Said applicant has rheumatism of long standing which has affected his hands in such a manner as to render him unable to perform manual labor.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Sept. 1900.

H. B. Benson

Ordinary.

John H. Simpson M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, H. B. Benson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant B. H. Davis resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 26th day of Nov. 1839 and that the witnesses, viz: Chas. H. Fields M.D. and John H. Simpson M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Nothing Dollars and in 1899 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Nothing made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11th day of Sept. 1900.

H. B. Benson Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, G. F. B. Davis hereby authorize

John Austrey of Cobb

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Marilla

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of

J. M. Ganni

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, G. F. B. Davis hereby authorize

John Austrey of Cobb County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at his office

by me

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of

G. F. B. Davis

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 493

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name G. F. B. Davis

County Cobb

Co. B Regiment 9th B. attn

WARRANT ISSUED

4/6 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Matthews, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 456

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name G. F. B. Davis

County Cobb

Co. B Regiment 9th B. attn

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. Matthews, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *G. B. Davis* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1822; that he is *72* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *9th* *Pa* *Battalion* of *54th* *Artillery*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Owing to age, infirmity, and poverty he is unable to support himself at any of the occupations of life*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

John Antrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Antrey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *G. B. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

John Antrey

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *G. B. Davis* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1822; that he is *73* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *9th* *Pa* *Batt* of *54th* *Artillery*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From infirmity & poverty cannot support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

John Antrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Antrey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *G. B. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

John Antrey

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ch. 66 COUNTY. }

I, *G. F. B. Davis*
John Hartley

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

1 day of

Jan
G. F. B. Davis

1904.

Executed in presence of

John Hartley

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }

I, *G. F. B. Davis*
John Hartley

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

3

day of

Jan
G. F. B. Davis

1905.

Executed in the presence of

John Hartley [L. S.]

DAVIS, G. F. B.
Cobb Co. Ga.

CODE SECTION 1354.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 690

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *G. F. B. Davis*
County *Cobb*
Co. *4th Regt. Ga. Inf.*

WARRANT ISSUED

735 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

DAVIS, G. F. B.
Cobb Co. Ga.

CODE SECTION 1354.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 702.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *G. F. B. Davis*
County *Cobb*
Co. *6th Regt. Ga. Inf.*

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23. 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colh County.

Personally appears

W. F. Davis of *Colh*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1827, that he is 73 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 8, of 9th Regiment

of *Colh Artillery*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age Infirmary and poverty*

Applicant is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

W. F. Davis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colh County.

I, _____

John Arthur Ordinary of said County,

do, certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

John Arthur Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colh County.

Personally appears

W. F. Davis of *Colh*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1827; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a *James*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 6, of 9th Regiment

of *Colh Artillery*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age Infirmary and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

W. F. Davis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colh County.

I, _____

John Arthur Ordinary of said County,

do, certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John Arthur Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, G. F. B. Davis

John Anthony

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of January
G. F. B. Davis

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

William

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, G. F. B. Davis

John Anthony

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of January
G. F. B. Davis

1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

William

Code Section 1294.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 257

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name G. F. B. Davis

County Cobb

Co. E 9th Regiment Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Andy

For Pensions Permitted and Paid under Ch. 11 of the Acts of 1906.

no data

Davis G. F. B.
Cobb G.

Code Section 1294.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 589

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name G. F. B. Davis

County Cobb

Co. E 9th Regiment Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

X

JOHN W. LINDSEY, CHIEF CLERK, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. F. B. Davis of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company E, of 9th Regiment of Batter, 1st Vol. Art.; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

Age & Infirmit

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906, { G. F. B. Davis Mark

John Andrew Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John Andrew Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. F. B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

John Andrew Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. F. B. Davis of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company E, of 9th Regiment of Batter, 1st Vol. Art.; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907, { G. F. B. Davis Mark

John Andrew Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John Andrew Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. F. B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

John Andrew Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Colt County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15th day of October 1846; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 6, of 11th Regiment of Sa. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmitas and poverty that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Colt County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1904. Wm Crowder Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904. John A. Wray Ordinary. Colt County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

AMs
your
Seal
here.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally appears Wm Crowder of Colt

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 6, of 11th Regiment of Sa. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmitas and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Colt County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Jan 1905. Wm Crowder Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Crowder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

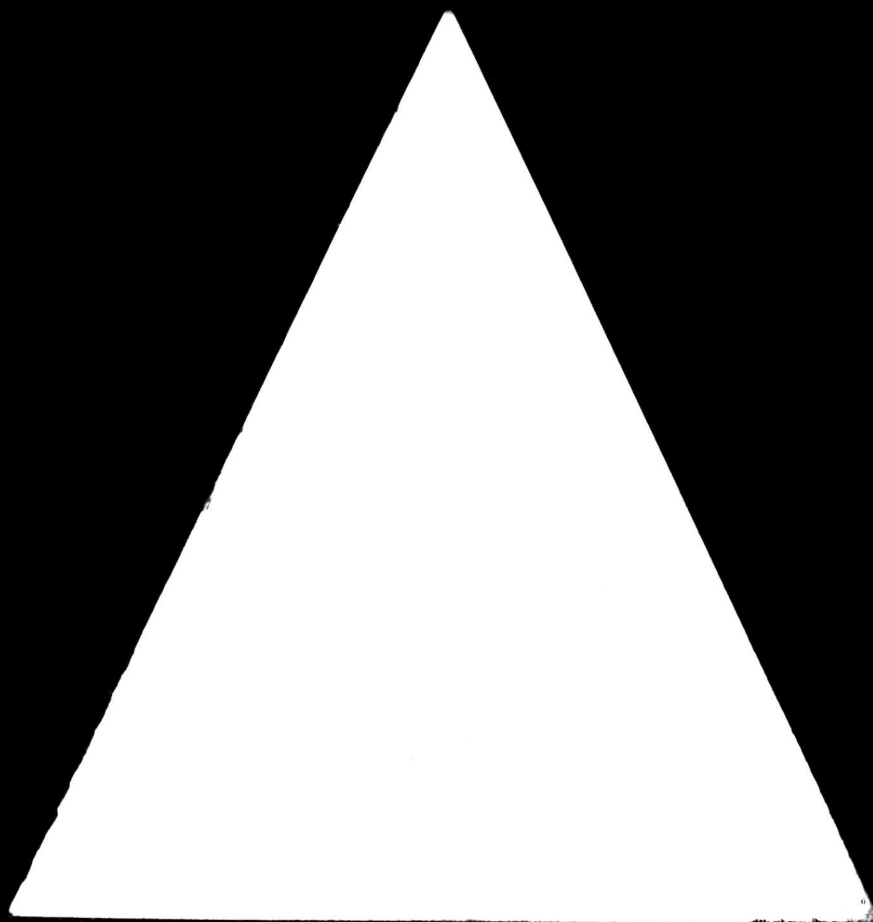
Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of Jan 1905. John A. Wray Ordinary. Colt County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

AMs
your
Seal
here.

Georgia Cherokee County
J. A. C. Currey Ordaining in and for said County
certified that W. H. Benson a citizen of said
County of trust worthy character whose
statements is entitled to full faith and
credit

Witness my hand and seal Sept 5th 1900
J. A. C. Currey Ordaining



Davis, Jno. M. 1901
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA.

Coffey

Cornett

1905.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty sixth day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, *Jno. M. Davis* has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released, and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observes his obligation and obey the laws of the land where he may reside.

Wm. H. Keeler
St. Paul, C.

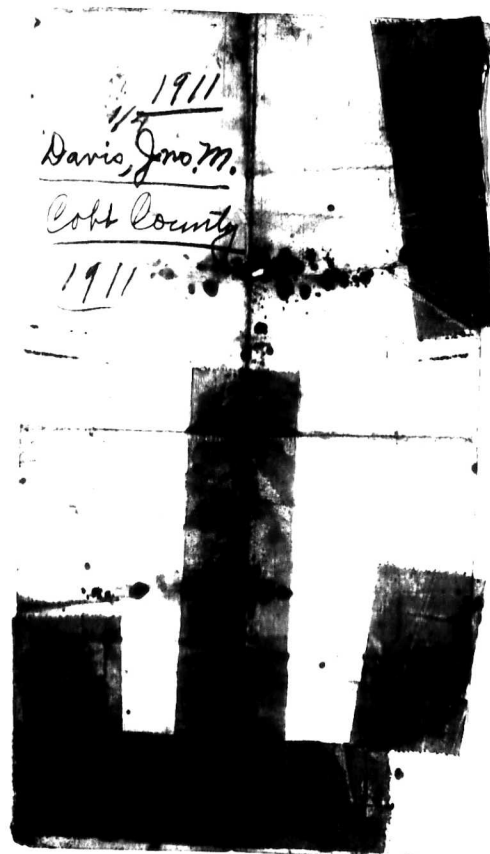
U. S. A.

Special Commissioner.

J. L. Mott
J. L. Mott

U. S. A.

Commanding.



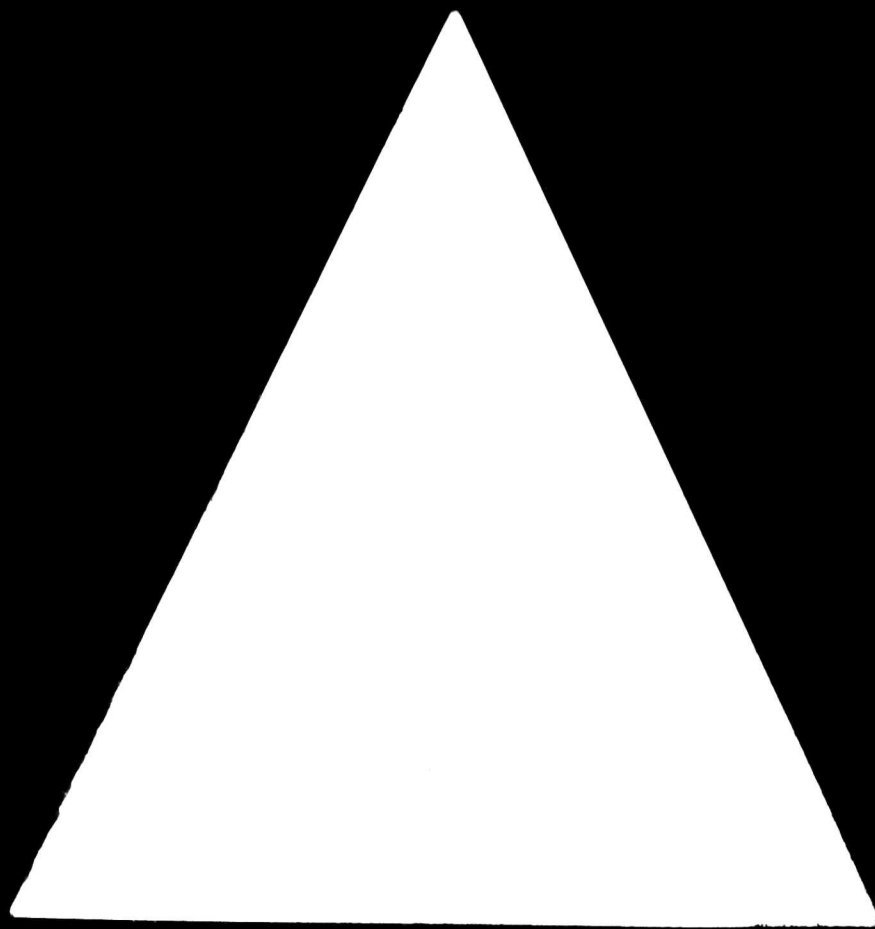
1911
Davis, Jno. M.

Cobb County

1911

Davis, J. M.
Cobb County

Ser 65th Regt Ala. Inf-
Co B
Application, 1910



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

Executed in presence of

1895.

Approved *Richard Johnson*
Davis, Joseph
No. *73*
Cobb Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name

Joseph Davis
County *Cobb*

Ground

July 1 1896

1895.

OK *Richard Johnson*,
Register, Executive Department.
Mr. Stone
WARRANT DATED TO *1896*
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

E. R. C. 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895,

Executed in presence of

1895.

INDIGENT PENSION

Name

Joseph Davis

County

Cobb

Ground

July 1 1846

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Register, Executive Department.

OK Mr. Davis

RECEIVED TO 1895

Approved

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

E. R. C. 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Col.

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Joseph Davis, Austell - Cobb County Georgia

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?

3. When and where were you born? Sept 24 1824 in DeKalb County
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? 16th day of April 1862 at La Grange Ga
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co. "C" 14th Batt. of Artillery (Ga)
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? To the close of the war
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? Was never discharged or transferred

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About ten years
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Home was discharged. but surrendered at West Point Ga on April 16 1865

11. What is your present occupation? Farming or gardening to limited extent
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Can't perform a day's labor
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming when I could, but in the other words
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? One hundred & fifty dollars
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? My physical condition is not good & has not been for 10 or 12 years

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age & infirmity & poverty

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am 70 years of age & I have not been able for 10 or 12 years to earn a living for myself and I am not worth any property at all

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None at all

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Had none

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb County

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? by myself and the help of my family's daily labor

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About one hundred & fifty dollars - contributed about five

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Had no employment only worked a little in the

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Have 4 children - all boys & the oldest is not able to do anything - & is 14 years old next 12 - next 8 & last 5 years old

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18th day of April 1895.

Full. Town Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Joseph Davis
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

W. H. Ogburn, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Davis for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
W. H. Ogburn, 91 Davis St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph Davis, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
I have known him 30 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
Lived in this State all his life.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
He served in the Confederate Army.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
He served in the 14th Georgia Battalion of Artillery with the 16th April 1862.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
3 years - he was a good soldier discharged after Lee's surrender.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
he has no property. - this is my best information.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
A farmer. he is old and feeble.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
he is very old and feeble.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
by working a little garden.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
his support has been very limited and he has been unable to support himself.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
He is very old and feeble and unable to support himself.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 18th day of April 1895.

W. H. Ogburn
Applicant.

I certify that the witness is competent and entitled to testify.
J. L. Noell, Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me

J. B. McStack, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Joseph Davis, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is so infirmed from age that he is unable to earn a support, being seventy three years old. He contracted chronic dysentery while in the service of the Confederate Army, and since that time has been unable to perform any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of April 1895.

J. W. Runyan M.D., J. B. McStack M.D., J. H. Town Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. H. Town, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph Davis resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz J. W. Runyan M.D. & J. B. McStack M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$60.00 dollars of property, and in 1894, \$65.18 dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of April 1895.
J. H. Town Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Joseph Davis Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since
the *4* day of *Sept*, 18*74*, that he is *74* years old and
by occupation *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-

erate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States,
and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *C*, of the Regiment of

Battery Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as
follows:

I am so infirm and dis-
eased that I am unable to
that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as president of *Cobb*
county been allowed a pension for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17 day of *May*, 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

Wm. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph Davis* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *May*, 1897.



Ordinary *Fuller* County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6 day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of

Wm. Crowder [L. S.]
Wm. Crowder

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of

Wm. Crowder [L. S.]
Wm. Crowder

Case Section 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 650

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Wm. Crowder
County Cobb
Co. 1134 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
1/12 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Wm. Crowder

no data

Case Section 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 381

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Wm. Crowder
County Cobb
Co. 1134 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Wm. Crowder

no data

State of Georgia

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED PENSIONS

State of Georgia

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED PENSIONS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. _____

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name _____
County _____

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared I. S. Sheppshire of said State and County, who, being duly sworn, says upon oath, that he is Acquainted with Joseph Davis of said State and County and has known him for the last Twenty five (25) or thirty (30) years.

Deponent swears that Jos. Davis is an aged and infirm person, and that he is physically Incapacitated because of his old age to do any manual labor sufficient to earn a living.

Deponent further swears that the said Jos. Davis is an unlearned man and has no other way of maintaining himself except by his physical exertions.

Deponent further swears that said Jos. Davis has living with him a wife who is also very feeble and is capable of rendering to the said Joseph Davis no assistance whatever, but is an expense to him.

Deponent further swears that said Jos. Davis has one son 14 or 15 years of age, but this boy is of no assistance to his parents, but is an expense to them.

Deponent further swears that in addition to the facts specifically sworn to of his own knowledge, deponent has read the affidavit of the said Jos. Davis hereto attached, and deponent swears that the statements made in said affidavit herein referred to are substantially true/

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This the 29th day of November, 1904.

John W. [Signature] I. S. Sheppshire

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Joseph Davis of said State and County, who, being duly sworn, says upon oath, that he has made his application for a pension under the laws of the State of Georgia duly passed for the paying of pensions to indigent Confederate Veterans. Deponent swears that he has furnished along with his application all necessary proofs showing that he is a Confederate Veteran, and is under the term of the law entitled to ^{draw} a pension. Deponent says on oath further that said application is now of file with the pension commissioner of the State of Georgia. Deponent further swears that in making said application he recited in said application as herein referred to, the fact that he was a veteran of the Mexican War of 1846-8, and that he is now drawing a pension from the federal government for the services rendered by deponent in that war in the amount of Twelve (\$12.00) dollars per month. Deponent further swears that this sum is absolutely inadequate to sustain himself, because of the following facts to-wit:-

1st. He is aged and infirm, being at present 81 years of age, old, and because of his age and infirmity deponent is absolutely incapacitated to perform any manual labor.

2nd. Deponent shows that he is an unlearned man, having had no educational advantages whatever, and as a result of his educational incapacity he is forced to rely alone upon his physical exertion for a livelihood.

3rd. Deponent further swears that he is a married man and that his wife is still living, and is also because of her age and infirmity unable to render to deponent any assistance in the way of earning a living.

4th. Deponent further shows that he has living with himself and wife a child who is only 14 or 15 years of age, and that this child is unable to render any assistance to deponent, and is an expense to deponent.

5th. Deponent further swears ^{that he} as represented in the papers of

file in the pension office of the State of Georgia absolutely
without any property or other income save that alone of the
income derived from the pension given to him and his family
because of his services in the Mexican War, and that he verily
belieges under oath that having served two governments in two
~~separate~~ separate distinct wars, that the drawing of a pension under
one government should not under the circumstances sworn to herein
militate against his right to draw a pension as an indigent
confederate veteran as sworn to and now of file in the pension
office of the State of Georgia, and he submits this additional
proof under oath as a reason why his pension should be allowed
in terms of the law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

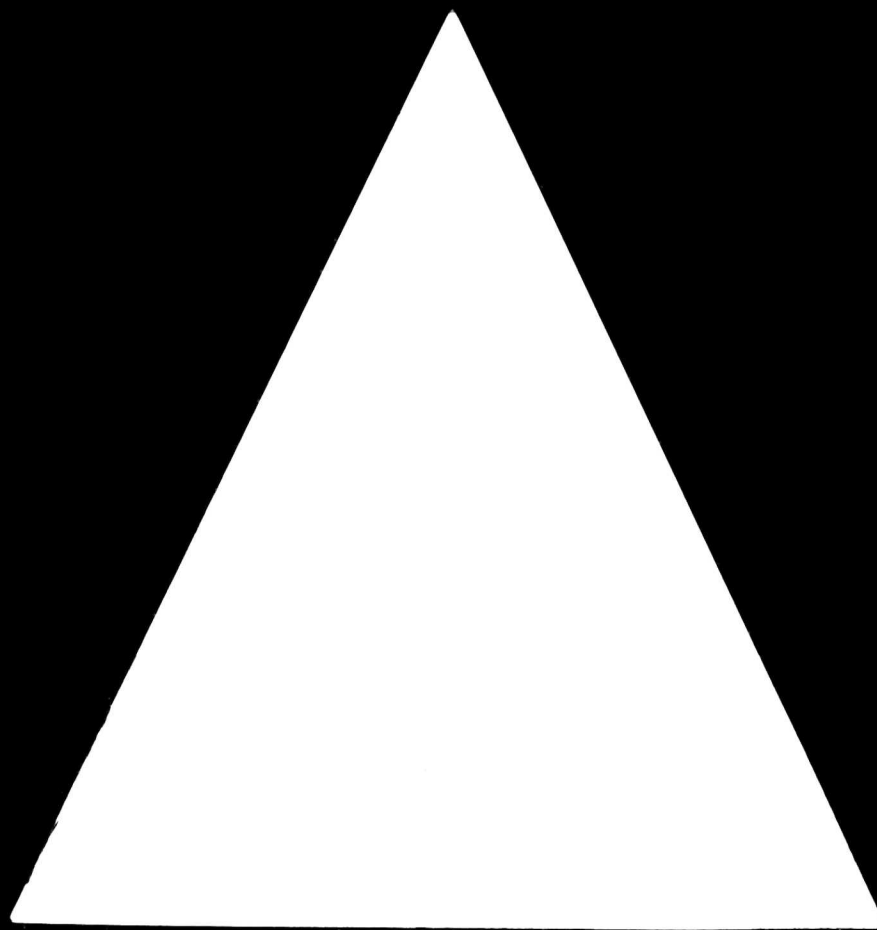
This the 12th day of November, 1904.

Joseph L. Davis
John P. Breckinridge
Ordinary Fulton Co.

Sept 1907
Cable Company
Cable Company - Mr
Tuttle -

Mr Davis
For reinstatement
on Pension
Rail - Street.
from Duluth Rail
1897 - 1/4 - 1907
Sp in Duluth Street
Applicant, not found
H Duluth Pension Rail
Rec'd Co. J. 1907

1/4 - 1907



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. &

SEAL

Pension Office, 10/1/04.

The company rolls of Co. "K" 30th. Ga. does not contain the name of the applicant's husband. Nor the witness. Some mistake. Must state some positive proof of husband's enlistment and service. Why did he leave command in 1864. Witness says he was at surrender and applicant says he was at Authbert, Ga. Who is correct.

J. V. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.

Davis, Mary Ann
Cobb Co

(@ H. for 1906)

No.

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.

Name *Mrs. Mary Ann Davis*

County *Cobb.*

Widow of *James W. Davis*
3/2/04

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/19/04

9/2/05

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mary Ann Harris for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. L. Harris, Dublin County, State of Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary Ann Harris?
Yes
3. How long have you known her?
forty years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
in Dublin County, Georgia, all her life
4. When and where was she born?
6 years ago, Marietta Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
Yes
6. Where did she reside in 1861?
in Dublin County
7. When and to whom was he married?
J. L. Harris
8. When and where was he born?
Georgia, in Dublin Co.
9. How long have you known him?
forty years
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
in 1861, Co. K 2d Ga. Regt. Inf. 1st Div. present

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
Yes
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
from Dec 1863 to Jan of the war
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
at Nashville Tenn. Dec 1864
 14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?
Yes
 15. Was the husband of applicant present?
Yes
 16. If not present, where was he?
 17. When and where did he leave his command?
at the time mentioned
- For what cause?
surrendered
- By whose authority he left?
surrendered
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)
he was present

18. When and where did he die?
Jan 1865 in Dublin County
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
in Dublin County, resided in Georgia all his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. L. Harris?
Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes and now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
nothing in property or income
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it?
had nothing at either period except 118 acres of land which was sold for support day after 4 years
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so, what was it, and to whom?
nothing
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
very feeble - 62 years old

I certify that J. L. Harris is an eligible soldier and his statement is true and correct.

27. How was he supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
had a little piece which he rented out. sold since his death to Mary Ann Harris
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
don't know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
she is old, feeble, and aged 63

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of May, 1904.

John L. Harris, Ordinary,
Dublin County.

J. L. Harris, Witness.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. L. Harris, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary A. Davis, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this:

Her general health is broken from age and hard work. She is now feeble and not able to do sufficient work to earn a support and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of May, 1904.

J. W. Malone M.D.
W. L. Conner M.D.
Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Andrew, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mary A. Davis, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 18, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. W. Malone and W. L. Conner, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the name was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing, dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing, dollars worth of property, in 1901 nothing, dollars worth of property, and in 1902 nothing, dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 16 day of May, 1904.

John Andrew, Ordinary,
Cobb County.

- SEAL
- Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1868, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Georgia Fulton County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, Joseph L. Hornsby, who being duly sworn ^Wsays, that on the 19th day of May 1904, he made and signed an affidavit which was attached to an application for pension, the said application for pension having been made by Mrs. Mary Ann Davis, of Cobb County, Ga., widow of James W. Davis, deceased.

Affiant further states that he is an uneducated man, that he can neither read nor write. And that that part of his affidavit, above referred to, regarding the place where James W. Davis, deceased, was at at the time of the surrender is an error.

Affiant says that he went to the office of said Ordinary of Fulton County, John R. Wilkinson, and told some one in the office that he affiant desired to make an affidavit, and that he desired that ^{the} blank affidavit filled out, that he could not read nor write, and that he wanted someone to write the affidavit for him. And that some gentleman in the Ordinary's office volunteered his service to write out said affidavit for deponent, and deponent allowed him to do so.

Affiant says that that part of his said affidavit which recites that James W. Davis, deceased, was with the 30th Ga. Regiment, Company "K", when it surrendered at Nashville, Tenn., is incorrect, for the reason that affiant did not understand that such question was asked him; what affiant meant to say was, that Company "K", 30th Ga. Regiment surrendered at Nashville, and that he affiant was at the time of such surrender in prison at Camp Chase Ohio, he affiant not understanding the questions asked him.

Affiant further says that the last time he saw said James W. Davis, deceased during the war and before the surrender, was at the battle of New Hope Church in Paulding County, Ga. That the said James W. Davis, deceased, was in said Battle of New Hope Church, and immediately after said battle he was detailed to some other location, which your affiant was informed was Cuthbert, Ga. on Hospital Corps.

Affiant says that he never saw said James W. Davis, deceased, any more during the war, that he, affiant went on with Company K. 30th

Ga. Regiment, and remained with said Company and Regiment until he was captured and sent to Camp Chase Ohio, at which place he was at the time of the surrender.

Affiant says that the said James W. Davis, deceased, had, just prior to the time he enlisted in the army cut his foot with an axe, having cut off two or three of his toes ^{of} ~~and~~ one of his feet, and that his foot had never healed up; and that from marching and doing picket duty etc., it kept his foot inflamed in such a way and to such an extent that he could not keep up with the line of march, and consequently was detailed as aforesaid.

Affiant says that he knows that the said James W. Davis, deceased, was regularly in the service of the confederacy, that he was in the 30th Ga. Regiment Company "K" Infantry. That affiant was with said James W. Davis, deceased at the Battle of New Hope Church, as aforesaid. That prior to the enlistment of said James W. Davis deceased, he lived near East Point, Ga. Fulton County, that he was personally known to affiant both before and after the war.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the ^{12th} day of September 1905.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

*I further certify that the above
witness Joseph L. Hornsby is a
Citizen of Fulton County and a man
of upright character and his statements
are entitled to full faith and credit
Sept. 20, 1905 John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary*

Georgia Fulton County:

In person appeared before me John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, R. S. Ozburn who upon oath says that he is a citizen of the City of Atlanta said County and State and that he is a member of the Atlanta Police

Offiant says that during the civil war he was a private in Company "E" 30th Georgia Regiment. That he knew James H. Davis before the war began and during the war. That he knew that said James H. Davis was in the war and was in said Regiment the 30th Georgia. That he saw him doing soldier duty at Acworth Georgia. That to the best of his knowledge and belief he was in Company "H" 30th Georgia Regiment.

Offiant further says that he became separated from said James H. Davis and did not see him any more during the war but that he has seen him numerous times since. That he was raised in the same neighborhood with said Jas H Davis and knew him intimately before and since the war and knows positively that the war in the war as above stated.

Offiant further says that he went to the war from near East Saint Ga. so did the said James H. Davis

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

This May 31st 1905

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary Fulton County Ga.

I hereby certify that the witness R. S. Ozburn was acquainted with the statements above made & that he is of trustworthy character & his statements entitled to full faith & credit.

John R. Wilkerson, Ordinary

State of Georgia }
Fulton County } To any Minister of the Gospel
Judge, Justice of the Superior Court
or Justice of the Peace.

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony: -

James W. Davis. and,
Mary Hearnby.

according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, And this shall be your authority for so doing -

Given under my hand as Ordinary for the County of Fulton this 14th day of March 1860.

J. S. Mead, Ordinary
I hereby certify that James W. Davis and Mary Hearnby were joined together in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony by me on the 15th day of March 1860.

W. H. Deering, J.P.
Recorded March 29th 1860.

J. S. Mead, Ordy.
Ordinary's Office, May 19th 1904

State of Georgia } ss. I John R. Wilkerson, Ordinary
Fulton County } of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of James W. Davis and Mary Hearnby as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary
Fulton County Ga.